TUESDAY, MAY'8, 1990/SHAWWAL 13, 1410 AH



For professional high quality photography using the very latest equipment in our large purpose built studio

For creative still life, brochures, promotional and industrial photography Excellent slide copies from flat artwork. 35mm to 5x4 inch, black and white printing and processing. service, ring Mark on 481 3566 avt 235.

24 PAGES 150 FILS

Syria adamant

Arab summit will be held in Baghdad as planned: King Hussein

DAMASCUS, May 1, (Agencies): Syria announced today it will not attend an emergency Arab summit in Baghdad, capital of its arch-rival Iraq, hindering efforts to patch up the 11-year-old fend that has blocked Arab unity.

In Amman, King Hussein insisted the summit would be held in Baghdad as planned, despite Syria's objection, reflecting a deepening rift in the Arab world

"The upcoming Arab summit will be held in Baghdad and there is no intention

whatsoever to change the location to somewhere else." Hussein said in a statement broadcast by the state-run Jordan television after the monarch's meeting with a Saudi

I hope that Arah leaders will work to make this upcoming summit a successful one and I also hope that our brethren in Syria and Iraq will reconcile soon," Hussein added. Officials said Damascus proposed that Arah foreign ministers of the 22-member Arah

The officials, speaking oo condi-con of an onymity, said Foreign Min-ister Fnrouq Al Sharaa conveyed

League meet in Tunis to find an alternative venue for the summit.

Dr Behbihani to run

344 in contest



May to rumaber one ew Zealand current the inter-

t with a ctory on e le Mon-i the Hon

iash log-

o La Mogr

to the im.

backhan

the speci

which let

7944

h, bad e j

than la

sted the

mas by

LINE HAS

LT 1/2 TV

ā ob a

que. d to las

a de

physical.

or to tap.

lose to be

Vall sat -



Candidates Speak

Ali Salman Al Haifi of Farwaniya considers the participation of citizens in the National Conneil as one way of serving Kuwait. "To any candidate servmg the country means looking into matters concerning the public such as upgrading housing and health

He believes of expanding the role of the private sector to provide more opportunities for the new

Haili regards this council as one way for reaching a comprehensive dialogue in order to a void minuses of the past experience and fulfilling the needs of the

Or Moustafa Yaqoob Behbiham running for Da'ya believes in the economic integration among the GCC countries in order to face the rapid changes in the world. "Integration and industrial programmes can be achieved in stages to avoid duplication of efforts."

Behbihani who was following the news about the National Assembly during his PhD studies in US said that the main negatives were putting personal interests ahead of those of the public. "Provocative

debate was of no use to anyone which led to dead end. Kuwait's well being should be regarded above all."
The Da'ya candidate and businessman believes in the women's right to vote because there are many sues that concerned women have to be solved "Women's right of vote should also not exceed the

In his campaign, Behbihani will focus on solving drug problems, reviewing the university admission policy, employment of new graduates and developing housing services for citizens.



WHO session

Fathi Arafat, the brother of PLO chairman Yasser Arafa: talks with an aida during lhe opening session of the World Health Organisation meeting in Geneva. The Palestine Liberation Organisation is seeking to upgrade their observer status to full membership. (Reuter wirephoto) See Page 7.

Wife's infidelity Conditional pardon

A HUSBAND agreed in court to pardon his wife's infidelity on the condition she gave up smoking, a local daily reported.

According to the daily, the Criminal Court had sentenced the woman and her paramour to three years for adultery.

However, the pair appealed against the sentence to the Court of Higher Appeal who during testimony was told that the woman had fallen in love with her

neighbour that led to sexual relations. On a particular evening, as the husband left for his night shift job, fortunately, or unfortunately, his car brokedown and he returned home to find his wife and the neighbour in a compromising position.

By Lime Al Khalafawi

Arab Times staff A NUMBER of 43 candidates registered yesterday raising the number of

yesterday submitted their papers increasing their number to 4. Dr Moustafa Yaqouh Behbi hani of Da'ya who registered yesterday was the first PhD holder among the 344 candidates who will contest the elections for the upcoming National

Following are the names of the candidates who registered on the eighth day: 1st constituency - Sharq Salem Taher Bou Hamad

2nd constituency-Mirqab Ataij Rashed Al Otaibi (Continued on Page 9)

Supplement

Freight sector

THE freight and transportation sec-tor in Kuwait and Gulf has seen encouraging signs in recent months, freight rates, improved operating margins and a higher demand for oil. Today's Arah Times issue carries a six-page supplement oo some of the major companies operating in this

We would like to inform our youn-ger readers that their special Junior Times section will appear in Wednes-

Gringo to Cory: quit

MANILA. May 7. (Reuter): Philip-pine Army rebels trying to overthrow President Corazon Aquino said today they had corrected mistakes made in previous coup attempts and

were now confident of success. Right-wing rebel leader Gregorio Honasan, a cashiered army colonel, warned the United States against intervening again to save Aquino.

"We have several plans to deal with them (the US), including the use of extreme measures." Honasan said in an interview published in the Philippine daily Newsday.

The special warfare expert did not explain what he meant by extreme measures, nor did he hint when the next putsch was likely. He said the last attempt to remove

Aquino in December failed because the Americans intervened, we had extra luggage, we had poor commun-ications and we relied on the wrong

Riyadh welcomes Opec output cut

NICOSIA, May 7, (Reuter): Saudi Arahia, the world's largest oil exporter, today welcomed Opec's last week agreement to cut rampant oil output

and said it was an essential factor to save oil prices from collapse. A statement issued by the Saudi earlinet after a meeting chaired hy King Fahd said it was "deeply satis-

fied with the successful results reached at Opec meetings .". The 13-member Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries pledged to voluntarily cut output hy

about six per cent.



Pop star LaTova Jackson poses with sevaral members of the US Air Force at RAF Mildenhall yesterday where she was tilmed as part of an international television special titled Bob Hope's USO Road to the Berlin Wall and Mos-

Temple dispute 150 Hindus held

NEW DELHI, May 7, (AP): Police arrested 150 fun-

damentalist Hindus today and stopped them from laying the foundation of a shrine at a place of worship claimed by

The disputed site, located in Ayodhya 550 kms (240 miles) east of New Delhi, was the focus of hloody Hindu-Muslim clashes last year.
Indian news reports said two groups of Hindu devotees

were stopped from going to town of Ayodhya to lay a foundation for a Hindu temple. The arrests today brought to 300 the number of fundamentalists detained since

Saturday in the area.

Bricks for the temple's foundation also were seized, the reports said. Among those arrested was a Hindu head priest. Police also sealed off roads leading to the disputed

Ayodhya was at the centre of a controversy between Hindus and Muslims last year and led to the deaths of about 300 people in clashes in three states.

Last August, Hindu fundamentalists announced they

would build a new temple to their god, Ram, on the site of a 17th century mosque in Ayodhya. The Vishwa Hindu Parishad, which backs the temple programme, maintains the mosque was built atop an ancient Hindu temple marking the spot where the group says Ram was born

120,000 confined

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 7, (Reuter): The Israeli army confined more than 120,000 Palestinians to their homes in the occupied Gaza Strip and West Bank today and at least seven residents were wounded in clashes with soldiers.

Syria's decision today to Arah League Secretary-General Chadli Klibi, who arrived in Damascus last

night.
The Syrian decision stymied Arah
Could Arabia Egypt

efforts led hy Saudi Arabia, Egypt and Jordan to mediate a reconciliation between Syrian President Hafez Al Assad and Iraqi President Sad-

The official Syrian Arah News Agency (Sana) quoted Sharaa as tell-ing Klihi: "Fixing a venue for the summit without prior consultations ... has cast a negative atmosphere in

advance of the conference, and this certainly is not in the interest of the Arah nation."
Sharaa, Sana added, suggested

that "the Arab League council con-

vene to conduct consultations on a

convenient venue and date for the summit and to agree on the topics to

Earlier, Saudi Arabia, the Arah world's wealthiest state and Syria's

main bankroller, was reported by the Iraqi media to have thrown its weight behind holding an emergency Arab summit in Baghdad.

However, in a statement in Riyadh after the weekly cabinet session, sug-gested that King Fahd has not yet made up his mind.

Saudi Information Minister Ali

Sharr quoted the monarch as telling the cabinet the kingdom "does not adopt unilateral decisions in any

matter related to the causes of the

Arah nation." He stressed on the

importance of consultations among

the Arabs on any matter. He did not

Saudi, Crown Prince Abdallah Bin Abdul Aziz held talks in Amman

with King Hussein after a meeting the night before in Baghdad with

Iraq's state-im TV said that Saddam and Abdallah agreed "on the necessity of holding the Arab summit in Baghdad" and that they should co-

operate "to lead the summit to suc-

(Continued on Page 2)

He was in Syriz yesterday.

be discussed at the forum."

in the West Bank city of Ramallah. soldiers shot and wounded three PalesUnians as demonstrators with stones battled troops in one of the

fiercest clashes in the city. Witnesses said hundreds of youngsters blocked streets with rocks and rained stones on a truck driven by an Israeli. They also stoned an army jeep which arrived on the scene firing teargas, rubber bullets and eventually live ammunition.

A top general stirred an uproar in the Israeli army today by suggesting Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir should fire senior commanders for failing to crush a 29-month-old Palestinian uprising.

Petrovsky in Iran for Gulf talks

NICOSIA, May 7, (Reuter): Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Vladimir Petrovsky, whose country has offered to mediate in Iran-Iraq peace inlks, is visiting tran to discuss Gulf peace

and other issues, Tehran Radio said today. Foreign Ministry spokesman Morteza Sarmadi said Petrovsky would give a message from Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze to Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati

"All matters of mutual interest would be on the agenda," Sarmadi said when asked if Petrovsky, who arrived in Tehran yesterday. would discuss Moscow's mediation proposal. The Soviet Union's position as a permanent member of the UN Security Council and its

good relations with both Iran and Iraq were seco as important advantages in its role as mediator. Iran last week repeated its rejection of Iraqi

calls for direct and separate peace talks.

But Iran's Nacional Security Council and the parliament's foreign affairs committee have ld meetings over the past week to discuss a letter sent by the Iraqi government about the

Iranian media have reported no details about the letter which the Iranian news agency Irna said was the first of its kind since the ceasefire. ■ Iran will stage amphibious manoeuvres in the Gulf for six days starting May 13, the Islamic Republic News Agency reported today.



Romanians slep on a border lence as they cross into the Soviet Union from Leuseni bridge after Soviet authorities

opened eight crossing points for the day, it was the first time in 45 years that Moldavians living on each side of the border could be reunited. (Reuter wirephoto)

Those killed in the shelter were two families in Al

Fanar district, held by Aoun forces. Red Cross

workers had to wait for shelling to ease before being

For more than six hours the rival forces ham-

mered each other with artillery, rocket, and tank fire

before fighting eased at the fourth allempt at a

Christians battle, 21 die

SLA kills one, captures another

BEIRUT, May 7, (Reuter): Caught by pitiless fighting, 21 people were killed in Christian East Beirut today - seven of them cut to pieces when a shell pierced their shelter.

Security sources said more than 40 people were wounded in the heaviest fighting this month between troops loyal to General Michel Aoun and

Shells hit hospitals and apartment

blocks in and around East Beirut. The orange glow of exploding shells and rockets lit up the night sky over the battered city.
Patients at Aoun's military hospital and at the St Mary Hospital in the

LF-held area of Jounieh were moved to underground shelters after wards

were hit by several shells.
Scores of fires hroke out and successive exploding shells rocked the capital. Columns of smoke rose from nearly every neighbourhood.

"I can see houses hurning ... we can hear the whistle of the shelling going and then exploding," said one eyewitness io mouotains oo nheast of Beirut.

Stray shells hit West Beirut, killing one person and wounding three

Local radio stations interrupted programmes to announce the latest

developments in the fighting. Three earlier church mediated ceasefires

"They (the combataots) are becoming hostages of their instio-cts," said one of the mediators, Father Boulos Naaman. "This shelling will only yield more harm, destruction, and deaths.

Please stop firing ... there is no jus-tification for all this," he added. E Pro-Israeli militiamen in Lebanon killed a Syrian-backed gunman and captured another io a clash io Israel's self-declared security zone io south-ern Lebanon, military sources said

One militiaman of the pro-Israeli South Lebanon Army (SLA) was wounded in the clash that the sources said began when gunmen fired on an SLA patrol near Beit Yahoun.

Kuwaitis lend Soviets \$300m

MOSCOW, May 7, (Agencies); The Kuwait Foreign Investment and Contracting Company is lending the Bank for Foreign Economic Affairs of the USSR (Vneshekonombank) \$300 million over seven years, Vneshekonombank said today.

The agreement was signed by KFICC board ehairman and manag-ing director Abdullah Al Gabandi and president Yuri Moscowiski in presence of Kuwait's Ambassador to Moscow Abdul Mohsen Al Duaij.

able to bring out their bodies.

NEWSWATCH

Algerian women victimised: Islamic extremists have imposed "a climate of terror" in Algeria in a hid to make women submit to their moral code, a French women's alliance said yesterday in a full-page Dewspaper advertisement.

The statement in Le Monde, sponsored by the Alliance of Women for Democracy, said women had been the principal victims of "an unprecedented wave of intolerance" in Algeria in recent weeks. (AP)

Six-day working week in Egypt: Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak has ruled that Saturdays are no looger a day off work and has ordered a six-day working week for all government employees. (Reuter)

New Afghan premier named: Afghan President Najihullah

named Fazal Haq Khaliqyar as the new prime minister of his Soviet-backed government yesterday, Kabul Radio reported. (Reuter) Shamir's view on Israel's friends: Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir said vesterday Israel could have friendly relations only with countries that opposed the Palesone Liberatioo Organisation.

the PLO and its demands which express the wish to destroy Israel," Shamir told a visiting Dutch parliamentary delegation. (Reuter) Belgium probes arms company: A Belgian arms company io finaocial difficulties is being investigated over possible involvement in the manufacture of a 'supergun' for traq, the Publie Prosecutor's Office

Today the test of friendliness toward Israel is a firm position against

said yesterday.

The probe centred on the export by Briosh-controlled Poudreries Reunies de Belgique (PRB) to Iraq's ally Jordan of propellent fuel which could be used in a shell for a long-range artillery gun, a spokesman suid.
"The quesuoo is to know whether the ammuoi ion was really destined for Jordan," the spokesman said. PRB officials were not available for

comment. (Reuter)

Irishman freed in Namibia: An Irish citizen held in custody since last September in connection with the assassination of Swapo leader Anton Lubowski was freed yesterday and the murder charge against him was dropped. (AP)

GRAND SALE

On all types of men's, boys' and girls' garments and Italian-made shoes and slippers.



Salmiya — Salem Al Mubarak St. Tel. 5717665 Beside Al Samah Pharmacy

Kashmir militants strike shuts down Srinagar; sniper attacks on patrols

SRINAGAR, India, May 7, (Agencies): Kashmir militants virtually shut down Srinagar today with a strike in protests at the transfer of the state government from the hot Indian plains to its summer home

in this Himalayan valley city. Despite heavy security, some people trying to get to work were ambushed by groups of young men who snatched their identity cards to prevent them

entering government buildings, police said. Police said there were a few scattered sniper attacks on security force patrols but no immediate reports of casualties.

People in other towns around the Kashmir valley said there was widespread observance of the strike called by militants fighting to end Indian rule in Jammu and Kashmir.

The militants have differing objectives - some want a reunited and independent Kashmir while others wish to join Pakistan, which controls one-

third of the region. Police said the only people on Srinagar's streets were security forces, government employees and protesters trying to prevent them reaching their

"We're not going to work, we're going to the war front," said one government worker as armed security forces manned roadblocks on all major

routes into the city. Police said several hundred government employees failed to turn up for work, apparently fearing attack by militants whose campaign burst into open insurrection in mid-January and has killed more than 300 people.

Other employees were escorted to work by paramilitary forces after their arrival over the weekend from Jammu, winter capital of Jammu and Most were staying in hotels and government

hostels under heavy security.

Frightened workers had staged strikes and demonstrations in protest at the state governor's decision to go ahead with the annual move despite

the violent rebellion centred on Srinagar. After hit-and-rum attacks by militants in Srinagar over the past three days, security forces poured into the city today erecting new roadblocks and sand-

bagged emplacements. (Continued on Page 2)

India, Afghanistan blamed

Pakistan orders train blast investigation

LAHORE. Pakistan, May 7, (AP): The government ordered an investigation today into the bombing of an express Irain in which 13 express train bound for the southern port city of Karachi. passengers died, and one official suggested India or Afghanistan might have been involved.

No one claimed responsibility for yesterday's blast, which also injured 40 people.

I do not rule out the possibility of either 20 Indian or Afghan hand behind it." Railways Minister Zaffar Leghari told reporters hours after

Twelve people flied at the scene, and one person died of massive injuries at a Lahore hospital today, authorities said.

The accident occurred less than 10 miles (16 kms) from the border with India, which blames Pakistan for two violent secessionist movements in the Indian states of Punjab and Jammu-Kashmir.

"These who want to distract

attenuon from what is happen-

ing inside India have a motive to do something in Pakistan. said

Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto. On Pakistan's western border.

mujahedeen are waging a 12-

year-old battle to overthrow

Afehanistan's commuoist gover-

nment. The rebels are armed by the United States and Saudi

Arabia, and based in Pakistan. Hundreds of bombs have

exploded to Pakistan's cities and villages in recent years. Most

have occurred in the North-West

Frontier Province and are routioely blamed oo agents of the

Soviet-backed government of

But Pakistan's Urdu-language newspapers have accused India of involvement in a rash of bom-

bings in the capital of Islamabad, neighbouring Rawalpindi aod

Lahore, the ancient capital of

Punjab province. At least four bombs exploded last month io

these cities, killing and wound-

ing scores of people.
One police official in Labore said the bomb on the Tez Gam

express. Pakistao's fastest train,

was "foreign-made." He refused to elaborate.
The official, speaking on coo-

dition of anooymity, said the

device was set to explode at Lahore's coogested downtown railway station but the train was delayed 10 minutes outside the

Had the traio not been

delayed on routs, the homb

would have caused bearier

Railmay officials ordered step-

ped up security on the express

train, which originates in Rawal-

pindi. All passengers were sear-ched with metal detectors before

being allowed to board the train for the 22-hour trip.

■ Gunmeo killed five people in

the southern Pakistani province

of Sind yesterday, police said. In Hyderabad, gunmer killed

a policeman and a bank guard in

an attempt to rob a bank's cash

In Karachi, two of three men

killed were employees of the local

fire brigade and activists of the

Mohajir Quami Movement, a

party spokesman said. No details

were given of the third man

Ethnic violence in the two

cities has taken more than 1,000

lives since 1986. Seventy people

were killed in Karachi in political

A delegation from the Pakis-

an People's Party (PPP) led by

its chairperson Begum Nusrat Bhutto arrived in China yester-

day for a six-day visit at the invitation of the Chinese Com-

munist Party, the Xinhua news

In the evening. Qiao Shi, member of the standing-committee of the political bureau of the Chin-

ese Communist Party Central Committee, visited Mrs Bhutto

at the Diaoyutai state guesthouse

where she is staying. Later, Qiao dined together with her and other

The PPP leader said she was pleased to be in Beijiog again. This is her sixth visit to China.

Festival

violeoce last February.

agency reported.

Pakistani visitors.

A singer, a comedian

become a household

name since his huge

success on Granada

Australian T.V. when George completely Bowled them Over.

The most memorable highlight in his life was when he was

chosen to appear

MAJESTY THE

QUEEN at a Gala Performance in

before HER

Liverpool.

George has

T.V. in Johnny

show has also appeared

extensively on

Hamp's 'THE COMEDIANS. This casualties." the official said.

Afghanistan.

Kashmir

(Continued from Page 1)

The army joined paramilitary forces in providing security but shops and businesses remained shut in response to the strike call by several leading militaot groups. India says the groups are armed and trained by Pakistan, charges Islamabad denics.

In a related development, police said two mulitants shot dead a woman suspected of being a government informer this afternoon in the Karan Nagar area of Srinagar.

The gunmen escaped, and police said a massive search had been launched.
Militants also clashed with security forces in three separate locations to Srioagar.

In the only encounter that produced casualties. three security force personnel were injured when militants fired automatic weapons and lobbed a grenade at a checkpoint at Natipora about 1.30 am, police said.

Security forces returned fire, but the militaots escaped, police said. Gov. Jagmohan, who has administered the state

Every Sunday and

Wednesday at our

Pizzas is on offer.

musicians.

And, as the perfect

accompaniment, enjoy lively Italian tunes from our talented live

Choose an indoor table in

the cheerful "terrazza"

atmosphere of the Bistretto

or open the glass doors to

a table in the moonlight

you will enjoy our sumpture

buffet brought to you from

Price: Adults KD 5.500

Time: 6.30 p.tn. - 11.30 p.m.

Reservations: 5657000 ext. 53F

See you at ...

545

- Kuwait Hotel

Tel: 5657000

and most

successful

Comedian

KD 6.500 pp

Show and

Le Belle Notti - From The Heart of Italy,

Britain's finest

Children KD. 2.750

LE BELLE NOTT!

Italian Piazza Restaurant

a huge variety of delectable dishes and

LE BELLE NOTTI!

Enjoy Over 100 Delightful Combinations of Pasta at the

Bistretto or Under

The Stars at the Poolside.

on New Delhi's behalf since the oprising began, held a three-hour meeting with senior officials in the secretariat, the government's administrative headquarters and later said that the decision to proceed with the move from Jammu to Srinagar was aimed at normalising the situation in the strife-torn

city.
"With the stuffing of the selterarial and other offices from Jammu to Srinagar, we are entering an important phase in our efforts to normalise conditions in the state, 'Jagmohan said "Our job is to remain cool and face the current challenge with

Over the past five weeks, the state government has detained about 1,500 people, maintained long cusfews and conducted house-to-house searches to try to crush the rebellion

Delhi fears newly-trained militarits will soon cross into the valley from Pakistan-controlled Kashmir through high Himalayan passes opened by melting



Experts examine

Explosives experts examine the wrecked carriage of a Pakistani express train in Lahore after a time-bomb blast

on Sunday killed 11 passengers. Police said it was a sabotage (Reuter wirephoto)

Tamil politician shot dead in Colombo

COLOMBO, May 7, (Agencies): Motorcycle gummen shot dead a leading Tamil member of parliament and critically wounded his wife in the Sri Lankan capital

today, military sources said. The two guamen opesed fire on the car of politician Sam Thambimuttu as he and his wife Kala drove to the Canadian High Commission (embassy) in Colombo to

collect risas. Police said the identity of the gummen was not known. Political sources said they were suspected members of the powerful Libera-tion Tigers of Tamil Ectam

guerrilla group.

Thambinuttu, a 58-year-old lawyer, had accused the Tigers of abducting his wife and son for about four days and ransacking his house in Batticaloa earlier this

A lawyer, he was a member of the moderate Tamil United Liberation Front and was nominated for election by the Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front (EPRLF), as enemy of the Tigers.

The Tigers control the Tamilinhabited northeast after baving driven away fighters of the EPRLF, which won elections to

The Tigers rejected a 1987 Indo-Sri Lanka accord aimed at bringing peace to the region and fought Indian troops sent to implement the accord. Thembimuttu and his wife were

due to leave on Wednesday for a visit to Washington and also plan-ned to visit Canada and Britain. The Island newspaper said yes-

terday the government had alerted Tamil politicians to the presence of a 15-strong bit squad in Colombo. It did not say who the hit squad represented.

A Tamil Tiger rebel official in Jaffina declined to comment on the killing, "Everybody finds it easy to blame us for everything," the official said when contacted by

The EPRLF and two other pro-Indian Tamil rebel groups coutested last year's parliamentary polls under the Tamil United Liberation Front (TULF), the Tamil's most moderate party. The TULF has 10 members in the 225-sent

Last July the Secretary General of the TULF and a lawmaker, Appalillai Amirthalingam and another senior member Vettivelu Yogeswaran were shot dead by three guanes in their residence in Colombo.

Two held for marine killing

No effect on base talks

MANILA, May 7. (Agencies): Police arrested two drug addicts suspected of killing a US marine sergeated in the Philippines, the relitary said today, but travel restrictions imposed on American servicemen after the shooting remained in force.

The Philippine military had earlier said they suspected communist guerrillas of the shooting of Sergeant John Fredette on Friday outside the US Subic Bay

"Initial investigation revealed that both suspects are drug, addicts and discounted the pos-sibility of political motive in the perpetration of the crime," a

constabulary report said.
Officials released no information on whether Angeles and Burke were believed to be members of the New People's Army or assassins hired by the communist

guerrilla group.

Police initially speculated the killers were communist rebels. Robbery did not appear the motive because Fredette's watch and wallet were not taken, police

Air India jet

India Jumbo jet on a flight from London to Bombay caught fire minutes before a scheduled stopover in New Delhi today, but the pilot managed to land the plane safely, airlines sources

The sources, who spoke on condi-cion of anonymity, said the captain noticed the fire in the rear engines five minutes before the plane was to land. An emergency was declared at indira Gandhi International Air-port, the plane landed and all passen-gers were evacuated. Firefighters put the blaze out after several minutes.

naval hase in Olongapo city, north of Manila.

The paramilitary con-stahulary said the two suspects, Billy Burke and Rey Angeles, were strested yesterday and early today in their homes in Olongapo.

Police sources, speaking on condition of anonymity, said some senior officials still suspected the killers were New People's Army guerrillas.

The sources said civilian auth-

No casualties catches fire

NEW DELHI, May 7, (AP): An Air

There were 195 passengers and a 20-member crew on board the air-craft.

orities were eager to exonerale the rebels so the navy would lift restrictions on its personnel. Police sources also said no test was conducted to determine if the suspects recently fired a

weapon or were using drugs. Despite the arrests, travel restrictions imposed on Saturday by US authorities on some 40,000 American military personnel and their families remained in effect.

Philippine presidential spok-esman Adolf Azcuna said today there was need to tighten security on the bases ahead of talks next week on the future of the US facilities, the leases of which expire in September 1991.

"(We) anticipate some attempts to draw some propaganda value by terrorist activities. Azcuna told reporters, without mentioning any particular

group, at the strong who have notice US embassy deputy chief of mission Kenneth Quinn said

Fredette's killing would not affect the negotiations. We were shocked and saddened about that ... we've been

concerned about security in general for the Americans and we've taken appropriate steps," Quinn told reporters in Manila, "It won't have any effect on the

Two grenades were hurled from a car in a commercial district in the Philippine capital at dawn today, injuring three by-standers and slightly damaging a bank, police said.

They said they had made no arrests and were still trying to find out the motive for the blasts.

(Continued from Page 1)

The Jordanian monarch, who also has been seeking to mediate an end to the vendetta between Syria and Iraq. is a close ally of Saddam and visited

him at the weekend. Abdallah made oo arrival statement in Amman. But a senior Jordanian official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said that "we believe an Arab summit will be con-vened for sure this mouth" in Bagh-

Saudi Arabia, Jordan and Egypt have been making strenuous efforts to persuade Assad to go to Baghdad

and end his feud with Saddam.

Iraqi Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz
arrived in Cairo today and insisted
that an emergency Arab summit
would be held in Baghdad despite

Syrian opposition.

"There are no contacts to change the venue...since it has been agreed that it will be held in Baghdad," Aziz

told reporters on arrival at Cairo

airport.

Azir, who is both foreign minister and deputy prime minister, said the summit would deal with what he called threats to Arab security, an apparent reference to Soviet Jews emigrating to Israeli-occupied territories, and to recent Western criticism of Iraqi policies.

PLO Chairman Yasser Arafat criticised today some Arab leaders

criticised today some Arab leaders for not responding to the invitation to an emergency Arab summit he proposed he convened in Baghdad to discuss the influx of Soviet Jews to Israel.

"I have been touring Arab countries over the past two months to get support for an Arab summit conference... and until now I got no response for its time, agenda, etc." Arafat said.

The Palestinian leader was speaking at the opening of an Arab conference in solidarity with Iraq in its current war of words with the United States. Britain and Israel:

current war of words with the United States, Britain and Israel.

"Some (Arab leaders) are even suggesting we postpone the Arab summit (until)... after the Bush-Goz, backer summit at the end of this month, "Arafat said... At least 15 of the 22 Arab League members have formally declared summit for the summit.

support for the summit.

Arafat is also concerned about changes in Eastern Europe that have

swept pro-Arab governments from:
power, flagging support of the Palestinian upriving in the Israelioccupied territories and lack of
progress in Middle East peace talks.
Arafat called in his speech on Arab
masses to "march towards Palestine,
if their leaders refused to act."
Voicing support for Irao. Arafat

if their leaders refused to act."

Voicing support for Iraq, Arafat said the Israelis have been training recently in "areas which have similar targets to those of Iraq in order to launch aggression on Baghdad."

"When I was marching to call for the Arab summit, I felt there was an American shadow saying 'no.' But I say, the Arab nation must say yes," Arafat said.

Arafat said

Assists found with Saddan and Acales are the main obstacles to Arab efforts to forge a new unity after years of fragmentation.

Soviets offer dam know-how

MOSCOW, May 7, (Kuna): The Soviet Union will offer the know-how for building a dam on the Dasht river in Pakistan's Baluchistan province under a \$150 million contract, the official Soviet news agency

Tass reported today.
The Soviet side will carry out a survey, design work and build the dam in the five-to-six year project, it

The dam would bring water to tens of thousands of hectares of arid lands and drinking water to the Pakistani province which will pay 30 per cent of the cost of cash and the remnant in consumer goods, Tass said.

For professional high quality photography using the very latest equipment in our large purpose built studio.

For creative still life, brochures, promotional and industrial photography. Excellent slide copies from flat artwork, 35mm to 5x4 inch. black and white printing and processing.

For a complete professional photographic service, ring Mark on 4813566 ext 235. And see how our images can help yours. The image makers



cut short BIRMINGHAM, May 7, (AP): A

four-day Muslim religious festival in the corthern English city of Birmingham to celebrate the end of Ramadan was cut short last night after violence broke out.

Police assistant chief constable
Tom Melfen said the festival was

ended after three days following con-sultations with community leaders who represent mostly Pakistani He said police had made six arrests for public order offences after disturbances yesterday sparked by lighting

between two rival groups of Muslim youths in the city's small Heath Park. Police said more than 1,000 youths threw bottles and rocks at police officers and some hurled bottles on to a main road, damaging passing cars. when community leaders used a police public address system to dis-perse the crowd of teenagers.

> WANTED Office Co-ordinator

To work in trading company. should be conversant with import procedures, business correspondence, typing and routine office works. Apply with CV to:

Office Co-ordinator P.O. Box 115, Safat 13002 Salat - Kawait

DRAUGHTSMAN

Architectural draughtsman with 3-5 years' previous experience, valid Kuwait driving licence and transferable residence is required.

Pls apply in person with resume to: The Sultan Center, Head Office 6th Ring Road Farwaniyah

کولیدی (ن Holiday Dan یج Holida: 160 Kin can EO Box 18543 Fare rayu of the Kingari Tel. 4147484: 477740 Fox, 4147070 The Johns, Joseph HOLINN K.: THE WORLD'S FIRST CHINE



Wednesday

9th May 1990



Y, MAYER

th foreign many minister, with a minister, with a minister wit

Outring Archae two months as Arab summer mill now [mag.]

itik. igan 🛒

l brader who wai ig of no Arche it) with leading reds with the land of Israel

haden me

Strate pare

Il the all of

h- 12 And las formally date

()相()][() 本

n Europe desk

ET THESE IS

upport after

in the land

ner and let c Emparet

the specials

fored to sa

एर किर जिस्कृती

i in huch boseced

er tragmater

a there a

! Selt there are

100 to 71

fr in musical

Tan (Sail) Sail and Sail

3 OHE

ON-104

Let it

(11) Photoc

1 114 2 42

50 4 PL 80

الله الإيراني الله الله

ACTA PRINTE

There was the

d near sale

The second

Trive

,litv

_र]श्राक्ष

rpose

iures,

ıtographi

artwit

ed white

rograp.

6 ext 23i

elp your

ices

וימוסבנ.

fakes at

Florida, May 7, (AP): Next door to a lunch counter advertising a grilled cheese special is a gallery where Van Gogh's "Irises" shares the walls with Monet landscapes and works from the Italian Renaissance:

They're all fakes. They a're all for saic.

Trading Group Ltd.

reproduction, said Cummins.

museum security has become a growing concern.

Last month, a woman in Amsterdam sprayed a Rembrandt with an acid solution, causing minor damage. In March, thieves dressed as police officers stole 11 paintings and other objects from Bostoo's Gardner Museum.

: Bids for paintings have climbed at auction houses, in 1987, Australian investor Alan Bond agreed to pay a record \$53.9

House, which started producing the repainted masters in 1987 also has a shop in Carmel,

The Heritage House works are full parntings rather than photographs or prints.
"We deal with people

want to live with great art, not just visit it," Cummins said. storefroot gallery usually begins

Cummins cootacts one of the nearly 200 European artists used by the gallery. In Europe, where copying masterpieces is a centuries-old craft, painters often

The painting is placed to a frame closely resembling its era. Sometimes, the gallery purchases 17th century furniture to use the

spider-web types to long splits,"

ARZIGNANO, Italy, May 7, (Reuter): A 20-year-old Italian kid-napped more than two years ago returned home yesterday and said his captors kept him for months in a damp hole in the ground, beautog him when he cried

soutbern Calabria on Saturday, some 18 mooths after his jodustrialist

to Italian kidnappers.

They beat him when he cried ...

carried his weakened, long-haired UK exhibition to give fakes history, cultural values

Thrill of 'A prodigy with a purpose'

NEW YORK, May 7, (AP): He's 12 years old and his goal is not to set video game scoring records but to he the youngest doctor in the

Meet third-year pre-medical student Balamurati Krishna Ambau, a prodigy who waots to graduate medical school before he

Friedrich Ulfers, director of the presidential scholars programme at New York University, which awarded him a full scholarship, is pleased with his pace.

"What is we had told Mozart he was too Drecocious?" Ulfers said.

The youngster mastered calculus at age 4 and described himself as "a prodigy with a purpose" oo his college application.

He said that after learning that un Israeli, at 18, was the youngest medical school graduate, he decided that he wanted to beat that record.

Bala was born in India and was 3 when his parents moved to Buffalo, New York. As his father, Ambati Murati, an industrial engineer. and his mother, Gomathi Rao, a mathematics teacher, moved around the country. Bala skipped grades and excelled.

Some of his professors don't share the enthusiasm of Bala and his family.

"I worry that it is the parents that are pushing," said physics professor Leposava Vusk-ovic. "It is one thing to perform and he creative, hut he just wants to get the degree."

The boy's father said he has had to fight school administrators to get Bala skipped to higher grades. And the idea of a 14-year-old

Charles in Italy

Prince shows

his sketches
URBINO, Italy, May 7, (AP): Prince Charles humbly showed off his watercolour sketches yesterday in

"I still can't believe that my amateur sketching will

go oo display in Raphael's house," the Prince of Wales said at the lovitation-only unveiling of 57 of his

"I only bope the great master doesn't turn in his grave," Charles said in a brief remark to inaugurate

the show in the bouse where Raffaello Sanzio was

The Raphael Academy is hosting the exhibit,

The exhibit was described as Charles' first public

display of his artwork outside the United Kingdom. Charles drew the sketches of scenes that charmed

him during his travels, including the Tuscao coun-

tryside, a sandy scene in Saudi Arabia and places in Scotland and Hong Kong. He described the sketches as oot "great works of

art" but instead, as constitution "my kind of

The prince said he begao doing watercolours 20

years ago after finding photography less than satisfy-ing.

"Please remember that all of these sketches were

done with immense rapidity, sometimes in the rain, and always oo small bits of paper," the prince

Hundreds of residents of this walled hill town lined

the steep, stone-paved streets to catch a glimpse of him during his three-hour visit. To shouts of "Carlo, Carlo" (Charles in Italian),

the prince strolled through the town and surprised his

companions by asking to visit the 15th-century stone palace of the Federico, Duke of Montefeltro, which

If 10 mioutes of waiting at the

million-plus daily commuters cope

with their average two-hour trip to

largest advertising firm, asked 450 commuters and got answers from

Nearly 40 per cent said they read a book, 33 per cent read advertisements oo train, 26 per cent

stare out of window, 24 per cent

to push commuters into trains

sleep it all the way.

read a newspaper and 24 per cent

In winter, train services hire men

before doors are closed. In summer,

there is no need to push people as they are dressed in light clothes.

A Japanese spends an average

1,150 hours per year ioside trams.

work (and two hours back)?

Dentsu Research, the world's

stadon is enough to make the

ordinary Tokyo resident feel fidgety, how do the city's 21-

which lasts until June 14.

medical school applicant doesn't sit too well in some quarters.

"I think questions might be leginmately raised about his emotional maturity," said Dr Andrew Frantz, chairman of the admissions committee at Columbia University's Medical School. "Why does he oeed to? Why not wait?"

The boy's father won't listen to that kind of

"As we have set this goal, even if he only gets into the worst medical school in New York, we will go for it," Murati said.

skiers reach N. Pole

Erling Kagge, 28, and Boerge Ousland. 27, pulled their prov-isions on sleds, weighing up to 120-

northernmost point without dog sleds, snow vehicles or outside supplies, the Norwegian news agency NTB reported. All failed and none covered more than 170 kms (105

"They went unbelievably fast," the Norwegian team, told the Verdens Gang (VG) newspaper. He was injured and flown out 10 days

in 1909.

the same clothes for two months, they're probably emitting a pretty powerful stink," he told VG.

Six climbers from the United

intended to foster good will among world's highest peak.

agency said the six reached the summit of the 8,848-metre (29,028-foot) mountain at 1:30 pm (0430 GMT). It did not say if they carried out their original plan of speaking hy telephone from the top with the leaders of their res-

46-member expedition that began ascending Everest in March and had hoped to put a few climbers on the top on April 22, Earth Day. On their way back down the mountain, the climbers are to pick up an estimated two tonnes of cans, tents, oxygen bottles and other debris left by previous expedi-

The climbers neared the peak in them to retreat to their base camp.

the top included Americans Stephen Gail, who operates a mountain guide service in Aspen. Colorado, and Robert Link.

ected the eight were members of Colombia's Cali cocaine cartel, The amount seized on St Martin an island part French, part Dutch - would have an estimated street value of

kgs (264 pounds), across 800 kms (496 miles) of Arctic ice pack,

miles), the agency said.

days to beat British, South Korean and Soviet teams also racing for the Pole, said NTB. The Britons gave up a week ago. The South Koreans had 300 kms (186 miles) to go, despite airlifted sup-

Geir Ramby, a third member of

Canada, when he received word of his colleagues' triumph after a US military aircraft picked up their radio signal Saturday, reported VG. He said a plane will fly in to pick them up as soon as possible, probably today.

reach the North Pole without help. This feat will awaken the attention among those who know how difficult it is to carry out such an

Ramby said his teammates will probably celebrate with a bot

shower when they reach Resolute Bay as early as Tuesday.

States, China and the Soviet Union reached the top of Mount Everest today on an expedition

The official Xinhua news

The climbers had also said they would plant the flags of the three nations atop the peak to symbolise achievements that are possible

late April but high winds forced They set out a second time on April 30. Xinhna said the six who reached

\$35m drug haul

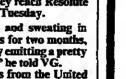
OSLO, May 7, (AP): Two Norwegian skiers reached the North Pole this weekend - the first peoside help, reports said today.

into the trek, which began March 8 on the ice pack north of Green-Ramby was in Resolute Bay,

"It's a great accomplishment to

be in good condition.

the North Pole since it was conquered by American Robert Peary



their nations and clean up the

pective nations.

PARIS, May 7, (Reuter): Police seized 380 kg (840 pounds) of cocaine from a light plane oo St Martin and arrested eight suspected traffickers on the Caribbean island yesterday, the French loterior Ministry said.



ple to accomplish the icy trek without animals, machines or out-

newspapers said.
At least 12 previous expeditions

have tried to reach the Earth's The Norwegians trekked for 58

expedition," he said to VG. Kagge and Ousland crossed crevasses, rough ice and skirted patches of open water. They suffered minor frostbite in temperatures that plummeted to minus 55 degrees Centigrade (minus 67 F) but were reported to

Many expeditions have reached

"After using and sweating in

through co-operation.

The six climbers are part of a

Ministry sources said police susp-

about \$35 million.

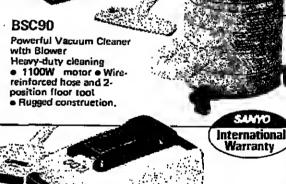


THESE ARE OUR PRICES!



1,000W Vacuum Cleaner with cloth Pedal switch to easy operation • Bumper protects furniture • Comes with flexible hose and retractable cord.





37.500 SCT9800EM

Super powerful Vacuum Cleaner with Remote on/off control 1200W suction power • Turbine hrush with indicator . Sell retracting cord Built-in storage compartment BSC1200EM

1200W Vacuum Cleaner with Fiber Filter Extra power for tough jobs Tool caddy for easy storage and suction control provided 38.250



PC8L

Cleaner/Light

Compact, easy to use KD. 8.500

ideal for small cleanup jobs, indoors and out Cordless design Detachable search light,

Rechargeable Vacuum



ىسانىيو SANYO

The highest quality at the most affordable prices.

OUR SHOWROOMS ARE OPEN ON FRIDAYS

SUPPLYING STORE CO., W.L.L. Showrooms, Abdulfa Salem St. 2423421; Fahd Af Salem St., Tel. 2428849; Af Muthanna Electronic Center Tel: 2435842; Salmiya Tel: 5716095, Fahaheel Tel: 3922771/72.



"A forger? Yes, we're expert forgers you could say. But we make no attempt to deceive. We don't pretend to sell original works. We sell reproductions." said Ernest Thomas Cummins. president of Heritage House

"We have all the thrill of being a forger, but no risk."

With prices for original art risinginto the tens of millions, some art lovers are turning to highquality copies done by expert artists. In addition, some museums confronting skyrocketing insurance premiums are considering stashing the authentic pieces and displaying a

Concern No major US art museum is known to be displaying reproductions in place of originals. Such a practice would raise questions about why people visit museums in the first place. But

millioo for "Irises." At Fort Lauderdale-based Heritage House, prices run from about \$1,000 to 10,000 for paintings of paintings, depending on the size and complexity of the original, said Cummins, 34, a founder of the Upscale Robb Report magazine. Heritage

California.

A telephooe call to the the three- to four-month process of making a reproduction.

use pigments and brushes typical of the period of the original.

wood for frames, said Cummins. The figal step is the antiquing process using chemicals and heat and humidity. "We can make special types of cracks from little

said Cummins. Captors kept

Bells tolled and thousands of wellwishers turned out to welcome Carlo Celadon to the northern Italian bome where he was seized 27 mooths

father paid a five billion lire \$4 It was believed the largest sum paid

victim in hole

when he cried.

Geladon, mentally and physically debilitated by his ordeal, was freed in the bleak Aspromonte mountains of

Natalie Fears of Los Angeles. The name of the hospital was not given. The report also says Tyson has no plans to marry Miss Fears but will buy a house to Los Angeles and support the child.

Tyson brought Miss Fears from Los Angeles to the Catskills several

months ago, and she has been staying with the woman who helped raise Tyson, Camille Ewald. Tysoo has not yet seen his son because he is training for a June 16

chauffeur served as witness to the

weekend marriage of Guns n' Roses

lead singer W. Axi Rose and Exin

Invicta Everly, daughter of one of

the Everly Brothers.
Rose, 28, and the 24-year-old

anghter of Don Everly were.

then they rode around for a few

hours in their limousine." he said

The band has gained ootoriety

Oo its record One in a Million" and

MALIBU, California: Surfer Lance

Carson and wave-riding friends like

actor Gregory Harrison and surfing

champion Tom Curres have recorded an album to save their

Carson bemoans what has

happened to the ocean since he

began riding waves years ago.

The water is filthy. The

days when you can smell and see

miscellaneous waste floating in the

water. Sea ble is suffering, and we'd

better do something now before it's

Carsoo's concern about the ocean

led to his participation in the "Wave Sliders in a Blue Room," an album for the con-profit Surfrider Foundation. The group works to save beaches imperiled by pollution

"Malibu is the crown jewel of surf

spots, and now it's a cesspool," said

NEW YORK: Boxer Mike Tysoo

became a father last week when a baby boy was born to his 24-year-old girlfriend at a hospital in the

Upper New York state, the New

"I'm very happy to be having a family," Tyson told the Post.

the child was born Wednesday to

The newspaper report Friday said

too late," Carson said last week.

beloved beaches.

and development.

Spots, and ac-Carson. (AP)

York Post says.

its use of profanity on television.

married early Saturday at the Cupid

a resemblance to a Hollywood screen goddess. Exhibits range from ancient Babyloo to modern times and span painting, sculpture and engraving to furniture, jewellery and religious relics. People have faked chastity belts, spurs from the battle of Agincourt in

1415 as well as lutes and shrunken heads. disgrace figures from the annals and passes which brought wartime prisoners freedom.

copied art as a discipline. The show also demonstrates the frailty of human credibility. One section covers bizarre magical and scientific fakes such as mermen, unicorns, and

a fur-covered trout while aoother shows the

loyalty or through religious fervour. Some

most prolific early fakers were connected with

ton and shirts by Giorgio Armani.

in the world of fakery between huyer and seller, one to escape the penalties and the other to keep his reputatioo.

He says many fake paintings, such as Dutioto worthless dauhs.

Samuel Palmer brought him a visit from the fraud squad. On show is an exact copy of an original drawing by David Hockney which came up for sale in 1980. During the debate about its authenticity Hockney wrote across it, "This is oot

my work.

'Night of 100 Stars' Over 100 stars showed up to participata in the 'Night of 100 Stars' benefit for the Actors Fund of America in New York on Saturday, Shown during tha finale are Tandy, (back row from left) unidantified, Joel Grey, Carol Channing, Pia Zadora, Tony Randall and Walter Cronkita. (Rauter wirephoto)

(front row from left) Helen Hayes, Katherine Hepburn, Hume Cronyn, Jessica



Bite right US Vice-President Dan Quayle, seated outside a cafe in Via Veneto in downtown Rome, eats a pastry during a coffee break yesterday. Quayle arrived in Rome last night

for tha first of a three-day tour of Italy, Britain and France, and will meet Italian government leadars. (Reutar wirefight with Henry Tillman in Las Vegas, the newspaper said, quoting

The newspaper says a Los

identified sources

Angeles dancer, Trena Archie, 22, said in February that Tyson is the father of her infant son. Tyson has not acknowledged paternity io that case, the Post said Both Tyson and Miss Fcars are divorced. (AP)

COLUMBIA, South Carolina: Plans for a benefit by Soul singer James Brown have been turned down by the South Carolina corrections department. Last Monday, a Los Angeles promoter said Brown would hold a concert May 16 in Charleston with Gladys Knight, Little Richard and Jermaine Jackson. A New York

concert organiser then said Wednesday that the benefit had

been moved Aiken. The department said no to both plans. Brown is serving a six-year transferred from prison April 14 to a work-release programme.

taken away from your commercial life," said department spokesman Francis X. Archibald, "That applies to entertainers, stock brokers. bankers and anyone else who goes to prisoo." Proceeds from the James Brown and Friends concert were to have

liberties are restricted and you're

"As part of being in prison, your

gone to a community group where Brown works as a youth counsellor as part of his term. (AP) TOKYO: Japanese commute ao average two hours every day to their work place in the morning and return in the evening in the world's most congested trains.

The 20th-century section contains counterfeits of Rolex watches, luggage by Louis Vuit-

Jones. "They aren't exactly popular." Jones found a conspiracy of silence can exist

ehman Han van Meegeren's Vermeer forgeries, lose all value when they are unmasked traosformed instaotly from masterpieces Successful immitations by Michelangelo were said to rival the work of ancient artists

but British artist Tom Keating's imitations of

Jooes says fakes are cormally produced and marketed in a climate of anxiety and provide an excellent guide to what each generation regarded as the hallmarks of authenticity.

they've destroyed him," his father Candid told reporters after police

LONDON, May 7, (Reuter): The British museum is giving forgers and fakers down the centuries a showcase of their own.

Some 600 artefacts, all fakes or imitations,

fill two cavernous rooms in a display of what

the exhibitioo's curator calls "an interesting exercise in honesty" hy Britain's higgest Many of the objects at the exhibition, called "fake? the art of deceptioo," had been prized by collectors as the real thing until more astute observers coined them counterfeit.

A "sixth-century" Sarcophagus on display

for 60 years at the British museum was with-

drawn to 1935 after someone ooticed its

female figure wore 19th-century underwear.

for a massive \$25,000 was exposed after one

critic ooted the Madonna's face bore too close

A Botticelli, bought hy a collector in 1930

There are forged letters which ruined politicians, retouched photographs removing Some faked for greed, others did it for

But the exhibition is basically out to give fakes historic and cultural value. "Fakes are deeply subversive objects which raise difficult questions about ... the reality of aesthetie judgement," said eurator Mark

"It's a total disaster to spend public money on something that isn't what it should be," said Jones, who also called the exhibition an excuse to get things out of the basement.

Life is tedious at INS centre

MIAMI, May 7, (AP): Life is a slow, tedious limbo at a place called Krome, and tempers are

short and getting shorter. Krome, the Krome Service Processing Centre, is where newcomers from Haiti and other countries await word on their future in th United States.

Many people pass through the fenced-in holding centre. hut most are Haitian refugees, some with stories to tell of alleged abuse and neglect at the hands of the US Immigration and Naturalisation Service.

Miami's Haitian community is generally considered peaceful. but on April 29, more than 1,000 Haitians demonstrated outside Krome, learing at its fences after years of seeing their countrymen locked up while others go free.

"We want freedom and justice for the Haitian refugees and all the refugees detained." said the Rev. Gerard Jean-Juste. a Haitian community leader. "We must break down the walls of Krome, which reminds us of

On average, two-thirds of the centre's 400 or so residents are Haitians. They are picked up at the airport with fake passports and visas or plucked from rickety boats by th coast guard while trying to slip into the United

Arrivals at Krome, a former missile base on the steamy edge of the Everglades 25 miles 140 kms) west of Mianii, are dressed in orange uniforms and given medical exams. And then they

The most horrible part of this place is time," said Nuhu Anunu, 35, a TV production specialist from Nigeria.

The average stay at Krome is 18 months, sometimes more than two years. Detainees wait to learn whether they will be deported or released.

"The one thing people kind of lose sight of is that we don't go out and try to shanghui these Krome administrator Constance Weiss said. "They're here because they altempted to break the law.

Boredom may be a consistent complaint, but it is not the most

Men and women have complained of beatings and restricted access to telephones and hathrooms. Haitian detainees say Latins get preferential treat-

Detainces say they often aren't given enough time to eat their meals and have charged that an Aspirin substitute is given for any complaint.

On many occasions we are physically abused," one detaince said. "Since we are scared and don't speak English, we keep

The allegations angered many in the Haitian community, sparking the April 29 demonstration that ended with no arrests and the retreat of the protesters.

The allegations have stirred up INS officials, two of whom visited Krome on April 24, Shortly afterward the agency announced the additions of two more immigration judges and 27 guards to improve conditions and speed up the wait.

On May 1, the INS bean an already-planned test programme under which about 200 detainees will be released in Miami. Los Angeles. New York and Sun Francisco. They must meet certain conditions, including having what appears to be a good case for asylum and a source of income or support, posting a bond of \$500 to \$2.500, and agreeing in writing to surrender for deportation if ordered.

Engine trouble prior to crash

GUATEMALA CITY, May 7, IAP): Engine trouble apparently preceded the crash of an Aerial Transit cargo plane, which killed all three crew members and at least 19 people on the ground, the company said

The Miami-bound DC-6 crashed shortly after takeoff Saturday from the international airport, piowing into a neighbourhood and setting homes ablaze. Twenty people were injured and 16 houses damaged.

efforts to prove that other high militars officials were involved in or

Evidence missing

fried to cover up the killings, the Times quoted unidentified Salvadoran judicial officials as say-

ing.

Siv priests, their cook and her daughter were slain Nov 16 in a predawn attack at the Jesuat-run Central
American University, which lies just
outside the capital, San Salvador,
Benavides and seven other
officials were charged with the slay-

ings in January.

Critical evidence, including the

diary, has disappeared, the Times said.

way he is learning. Last week, the President said he was disappointed at Beijing's record on improving heaten-rights.

Bush to decide on MFN status for China

"Overall. I'm disappointed. And yet preserving a relationship with the People's Republic of China in the broad global context is important. So i have no appelying I have no feeling that I took the wrong path." Bush and

Some analysis interpreted the statement to meet that Bush intended to defy congressional and nublic opinion by retaining MFN, in which case he can expect a fough. politically damaging battle in the runary to congressional elections this fall

not retend retaining MFN but he's probably holding back on . Jectuon to see what happens at the beginning of June in Unina, "said Paul Kreisberg, an analyst with the carnegic endowment for international peace.

fromcally Bush's decision will fall on the anniversary of the Tianannien Square massacre when Chinese troops erushed a pro-demogracy movement, killing hundreds. perhaps thousands, of unarmed civilians.

Bush's response was to send a high-level secret delegation led by National Security Adviser Brent Scowcroft to Beijing a month after the massacre.

Klerk of trying to retain apartheid privileges for whites.

December as part of his policy of maintaining ties with the government and coaxing it to end its crackdown but the sight of Scoweroft exchanging toasts with Chinese leaders

set of a public outery.

A State Department official said there had been little

visible payoff from the visits. It was the President's bope that the Chinese would take enough steps to helprebuild a base of support in the United States for a strong relationship. But nothing has happened

since mid-January," he said.

Since then, US-Chinese relations have stagnated. But the MFN decision threatens to upset the equilibrium.



Major cocaine haul

THE Colombian Aimy struck its biggest blow ever against drug traffickers in three days of jungle raids, seizing 26,400 pounds (12 metric tonnes) of cocaine, the army said. Security forces have seized 110,000 pounds (50,000

WASHINGTON, May 7, (Reuter): US President George Bush severely enticised for his mild treatment of China.

must soon decide whether to extend "most favoured

nation" trading status for the government that carried out the Tiananmen Square massacre.

revole MFN for China, a more officials say will wreak have in hinteral trade worth around \$18 hillion a year.

Under MFN, nations can export to the United States at preferential tariff rates. Revoking it could mean taniffs

Bush must decide by June 3 whether to ask Congress to

kilogrammes) in the past 16 months.

Details of last week's raids began to emerge Saturday inghi wher an army general said the network of taboratories and clandesline runways probably belonged

In other developments, a truck bomb exploded on the outskirts of the western city of Cali and another was deactivated in the northwestern city of Medellin, the national police loice said

The series of raids on operane processing inperanting started last Thursday in the southeastern state in Meta, a spaisely populated jungle area but only by there. Two people were killed and 15 avested in the 1905 is an onlies

The confiscation of 12 man changes of the removable biggest seizure in a series of he as since prince found. 22,000 pounds (16 metric tonnes) of toda heim allemate area of southern Colombia sin lears ago

Army troops, backed by fighter pombers and netrooler gunships were deployed in the Meta operation rast week the military said. Reuter Airephotoic

Drug barons try to buy Stingers

Plot to kill Barco

ing the safe landing. The princess stayed abourd the airplane while the problem was fixed.

designate Jozsef Antall as well as

outgoing Prime Minister Miklos Nemeth.

They were to stay in the govern-

ment's quictly elegant guest house in the wooded Buda Hills, along with an

entourage that includes secretaries, a doctor, hair dressers, butlers and

The royal couple are the highest-

ranking foreign officials to visit Hun-

gary since the last month's parliamentary elections, the first

multi-party polls in Hungary in more than 40 years.

WASHINGTON, May 7, (Reuter): Associates of Colombian drug baron Pablo Escobar have been 11 ying to buy Stinger anti-aircraft missiles and machine guns in a plot to assassinate President Virgilio Barco, a US television network reported on Sunday.

One man has been arrested in Miami and charged with plotting to huy weapons illegally, according to unnamed sources quoted by ABC

An FBI spokesman in Miami said officials would hold a news conference on the subject today but he would neither confirm nor deny

Medellin cartel had been travelling in Florida in recent weeks offering up to \$6 million for 100 Stinger missiles and 1,000 machine guns

The weapons, according to the report, would be used to shoot down helicopters and planes carrying Barco and members of his cahinet. Last summer Barco ordered a crackdown on

drug traffickers, and ABC's sources said the Colombian arms huvers believed that hy killing him and other government officials, the cartel leaders could destabilise the country and gain increased control.

Three presidential candidates, including the front-runner, already have been murdered in Colombia. One was assassinated on a domestic

Prince Charles, Diana arrive in Budapest

Four-day visit

BUDAPEST, May 7, (UPti: Bulain's Prince Charles and Princess Diana arrived in Budapesi for a his-toric visit today after engineers repaired a electrical fault that prompied an emergency landing of the royal plane in London. The four-day visit, the first by the

House of Windsor to a Warsaw Pact country, was viewed as a gesture of goodwill following Hungary's return

last month to multi-party, parliamentary democracy.

The trip got off to a shaky start when an unspecified electrical fault prompted an unscheduled landing at

London's Gatwick airport.

The problem was detected shortly after the BAE 146 aircraft took off from Heathrow airport with Princess Diana and her entourage of 20 people abourd. They were scheduled to He to Italy to pick up Prince Charles before heading on to Budapest

The pilot immediately diverted the flight to Gatwick, where emergency services were placed on full alert dur-

that could help conver a Salvadoran army colonel in the slavings of six

Jesuit priests and two women in 1989 has vanished, the New York Times

reported today

The loss of the colonel - diary and

the transfers overseas of four soldiers

who may be important witnesses have greatly weakened the case against Col Guillermo Alfredo Ben-

avides Moreno, the newspaper said.

The developments also may hurt

Antigua probes weapons Shipment OCCUPIED JERUSALEM MANT

problem was fixed.

When the loyal couple arrived, 45 minutes late, at Budapest airport, the Prince and Princess of Wales were greeted by acting President Arpad Gonez and a host of dignitaries. (Reuter): Officials from the Caribbean island of Autigna were arriving today to investigate a weapons ship-ment that ended in the hands of Coloni-Afterward, the couple placed a wreath at the tomb of Hungary's bian drug dealers, the Foreign Vinisunknown soldier in Hero's Square and met briefly with Prime Minister-

A spokesman said brast said the government of the tiny state of Antigua and Barbada Galil rifles and Lai sub-machine-gons in 1989 but Antiguan officials densed ordering or

receiving any weapons.
The 500 weapons and ammunition, worth some \$200,000, were recovered. bi Colombian government officials after Colombian drog ford Guaralo Rodriguez Gacha was killed by police in December 1959.

"We acted upon the order of the Antiguan government and upon a let-ter of accreditation." the spokesman said. He displayed photocopies of communications between the government of Autigen and Israel ordering

the weapons and undertaking not to sell or transfer them to others.

\ \senior \arm\ officer in the reserves. Yair Klein, is under inves-ligation in Israel on suspicion of train-

ing Colombian drug gangs.
An Israeli newspaper quoted kien
as saying he was involved in the
weapons deal but Foreign Ministry officials denied be had any role.

The documents showed Israel made the sale through an unknown man named Macrice Surfati who presented binself as an Antiguen governmen

ing about Safati, said further eachango with the Antiques government confirmed his identity.

Whites told to share wealth

Slovo raps De Klerk

SOWETO. May 7. (Agencies): Communist leader Joe Slovo has told the wealthy white South Africans who loathe him that they must prepare to give up their luxury lifestyle and embrace black majority democratic In a fiery speech to 30,000 blacks in Johannesburg's Soweto township, he accused President F.W. De

"We continue to live in a country that is still chained by apartheid. The economic riches remain a monopoly of the white group," said Slovo, 64, a white lawyer who heads the South African Communist Party and has just returned from 27 years in exile.

Slovo, a close colleague of African National Congress leader Nelson Mandela, is revited by many whites for his role in planning ANC guerrilla altacks. His speech yesterday restated views which once led former President P.W. Botha to call him

public enemy number one. Botha said he was resigning his 50-year membership of the ruling white National Party in disgust at last week's official exploratory talks between the reformist De Klerk and ANC leaders including Slovo on ending apartheid.

The talks closed with an agreement to try to end violence and to set up a working group on freeing political prisoners. The ANC has said such prisoners must be released before full political negotiations can start,

Slove said he noticed when he flew into South Africa from exile 10 days ago how Johannesburg was zoned under apartheid into white and black areas. 'On one side we saw the

inousands of matchboxes (township homes) which are called houses. On the other side we saw these hig mansions with enough swimming pools to fill a river." he said.

"When we left the country this was so, and now from the air it is so again today. It must end."

in a passage of his speech aimed at whites. Slovo said he understood their fears about ending apartheid, which reserves most of the best land for whites and denies blacks the vote.

But he said De Klerk must unlock the door to a non-racial democracy "because if this does not happen we will have to hreak it down.

Echoing his comments. Man-dela told the rally that the ANC could never accept the concept of special rights for whites to protect their status in any political settlement.

De Klerk says any agreement must constitutionally protect whites, outnumbered live to one by hlacks, from what he predicts would be black domination by a

majority government.
Archbishop Desmond Tutu, the head of South Africa's Anglican church, urged the United States to continue economic sanctions against his nation's government until the white rainouty's tock on political power is broken.

In a commencement address at Lincoln University. Tutu also praised American college students for pressuring Washingion to enact sanctions against South Africa and oppose the racially segregated system known as apartheid.

Tutu told the audience of 3,000, including 250 graduating students, at the predominantly black university that the profests of American students against apartheid was "a movement that has opened the doors of

Tutu, the 1984 winner of the Nobel peace prize, said it was necessary for the United States to continue sanctions against South Africa until "the minute we can put together a constituent assem-

The consequences of aparthcid. the inequities, the imbalan-ces - that will take a long while to correct." said Tutu, 59, who in 1985 became the first black to be named the Anglican primate in South Africa.



Slovo (tell), Mandela (centre), Zuma and Nzo (left) walk tap of honour May 6 in Soweto township.

Rebels warn against deal

Second Jihad threat

PESHAWAR, Pakistan, May 7, (AP): Muslim rebels said today they will not accept any superp-ower deal to end their 12-yearold fight to oust Afghanistan's

communist-style government. Gulhuddin Hekmatyar, the firehrand leader of Hezh-i-Islami, promised to launch a second Jihad against any deal worked out at this month's US-Soviet summit in Washington.

Discussions on ending the Afghan civil war are expected to figure prominently in the summit beginning May 30 between US President George Bush and Soviet President Mikhail Gorba-

"The superpowers have agreed to prevent the formation of an Islamic government in Afghanistan," contended Abdul Qadir Karyab, who heads the political committee for Hekmatvar's fundamentalist rebel group. He refused to say where he received his information.

"We will not only continue our Jihad on the hattlefield, but we also have other ways should the superpowers interfere in our internal affairs." Karyabtold the Associated Press.

Western diplomats and Afghan experts in Islamabad have hinted that the superpowers are close to a deal to try to end the civil war, but decline to give specific details.

The most likely scenario, they sant, would be an election run jointly by the United Nations and the Organisation of Islamic Conference or by a "neutral body chosen he both organisa-

But they also warned against underestimating the difficulty of finding a political solution acceptable to both the loose coalition of rebel groups and the Afghan

Afghan President Najibullah has refused to step down before any elections — a pre-condition set by even the most moderate rebel groups headquartered in Pakistan's rugged frontier city of Peshawar.

Instead, Najihullah is organising a Loya Jirga, or traditional Afghan council, to adopt con-stitutional reforms. It will consist of about 8,000 people represent-ing different regions and tribal groups.

Yunis Khalis, a hardline Islamic cleric and leader of a second group rejects any election plan as un-Islamic.

A more moderate rebel group. the National Islamic Front of Afghanistan, has crafted a proposal for simultaneous elections in rebel-held areas and government-controlled cities. monitored by the OIC and the United Nations.

But Karyab contended: These people cannot do anything without our co-operation. If they can't agree with our reasonable proposals, we have our unreasonable ways." He refused to elaborate.

The rebels' government-inexile has come under increasing pressure, particularly from their US financial backers, to close ranks and devise a political settlement that will end the war.

But the seven groups are deeply divided. The president of the self-proclaimed government-in-exite, Sibghatullah Mojaddidi, has branded Hekmatyar a "mur-Afghan government troops

have dislodged US-backed rebels from positions outside the eastern town of Jalalabad in heavy fighting, rebel sources said



Korean students storm Roh HQ

不知者不及不 化物子 化海胆多名 等的名词复数

SEOUL. May 7. (AP): President Roh Tae-Woo asked South Koreans today to help prevent the nation from slipping into "chaos" but radical students stormed his party's headquarters, firebombed n provincial party office and cla-shed with police in six cides.

The Radical National Council of Student Representatives and the People's Alliance, an um hrella alliance of 17 dissident groups. announced new nation-wide protests aimed at forcing the governing Democratic Liberal Party to dishand. The groups

urged citiens to join them. Security was being stepped up: around government office buildings to guard against surprise attacks in connection with a governing party convention to be held Wednesday, according to the national police beadquarters.

As Roh was speaking on nation-wide television from the presidential palace, 21 radical students seized his party's headquarters and fought off not police for 10 minutes with firebornh and metal pipes, police and witnesses said,

The radicals barricaded themselves inside a third-floor office. broke the office windows and threw firebombs at police while shouting anti-government slogans, witnesses said.

Korean news reports said the group scattered leaflets demand-ing the ouster of US Ambassador

Donald P Gregg.

The current governing party was formed by a merger, announced in January, of Roh's party and two conservative opposition parties, and radicals claim Gregg devised the merger to serve con-servative US husiness interests.

The windshields of three cars in an outdoor parking lot were shat-tered by firebombs and some furniture in the governing party offices was smashed, police said. Five students were injured and all 21 were arrested, police and news

Radical students also fought police outside university campuses in Kwangju, Muan. Punchon, Yongin and two small towns outside Scoul, according to Yonhar, the national news agency. About 2,500 students took part, it said. There were no reports of arrests or injuries.

firebombs and smashed windows at the Wonju City chapter of the governing party and fled befare police arrived, Yonhar said. Radical students are a small out

Ten radical students hurled

vocal minority and many Koreans do not approve of their

Doe seeks mediation

LOME, May 7. (Reuter): Liberia's President Samuel Doe, seeking regional help as rebels close in on his capital, accused tvory Coast today of aiding the guerrillas and asked Togo to mediate.

Doe, on a one-siay trip to Togo and

Nigeria, told reporters in Lome he was astonished that the Ironian government was providing help to rebels who seek to destabilise my He gave no details but said he has asked Togo's President Gnassinghe

asked Togo's President Gnassinghe Eyadema to mediate.

In Lagos, a Nigerian government official ruled out an offer of military help to Doe in his struggle against rebels now just 75 miles t120 km from the Liberian capital. Such aid is banned by the Organisation of African Unity, the official said.

He said that Doe would spend about two bours at Lagos juter.

about two bours at Lagos interwhich had been planted for more than a week. The trip had not been previously announced in Morrovia.

A Comment of the Comm

Youth slashes judge's face

AUCKLAND, New Zealand, May 7, (Reuter): A 16-year-old youth sprinted across a New Zealand courtroom and slashed the judge in her springer across a few zealand countroom and sustain the judge in ner face with a machete today, police said.

Judge Augusta Wallace, 60, was seriously wounded but her life was not

in danger. Chief Superintendent Jim Morgan said. The youth was appearing before a juvenile court in the city of Auckland for sentence on charges of reckless and drunken driving and

assaulting a policeman.

"The lamily, sitting at one end of the courtroom, and the judge were having their discussions about how best to deal with him when he suddenly can ... around the back of the judge's desk and attacked her with a machete." Morgan said.

Cuba another 'Vietnam or worse' for US: Castro

HAVANA, May 7. [Reutert Cuba's armed forces, battle-tested in Africa, flexed their military muscle yesterday in nationwide manoeuvres and President Fidel Castrosaid Cuba would be another." Victnam

or worse" for the United States if it fried to attack. The mobilisation of forces on the communistruled island has gathered momentum since Wedruled island has gathered momentum since Wed-nesday, when the government launched the "Cuban Shield" exercise to counter what it said was the threat posed by three major US military man-ocuries being held simultaneously in the Canh-

"The Yankee maneetuvre is an opportunity for us to hold our own exercise." Castro said in a visit to a military command post in Hayana. The Cuban mobilisation of regular military for-

ces, reservists and militia appeared to be one of the biggest since the 1962 missile crisis when Washingprotested over Soviet missic bases on the

island. Havana-based diplomats said. Castro told reporters at the Havana command post: "We are preparing ourselves so that what happened to the Yankees in Vietnam — or worse —

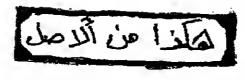
one-party communist system.

Washington said on Finany that the US exercises "Ocean Venture, ""Go but Shirld" and "Petey" were routing and not unred against Cura Describing the Cubun extrast Aerters in Case trosaid is was better for the cland to poor. Shoulets DIG times than to be gaught on a role outprocess. President Goodge Bash na Federick and and Cestrology commentation refusing to lotter political

reforms in Eastern Europe and change the wland's



4 Ducati An Funce M45-93 tighter-bond at archaft maket a low pass over mayar a clubbe Meth international Amount on Sunday during a nation-wide defends electice. The transeque called Cubun Shirld," were raunched by duce to counter what a says is the passibility of an affect by the US (Reuter



Treatment to pro-democracy activists differs in Chinese jails

HONG KONG, May 7, (Reuler): Violence against detained pro-democracy _ctivists has abated since an initial outburst of rage hy China's hardline leaders, according to a wanted activist who recently fled the country.

Chinese legal processes grind slowly, and thousands of those detained last summer for demanding wider freedoms after 40 years of communist rule still crowd jails across the

"There are many, many people in prison, although a few have now been released," said the activist. She declined to be named for fear of reprisals against family and friends still in

The treatment of prisoners detained since

Applications of the state of th

ters inches

varional Com

Cocolaine E

mer musik-्यंतना ऋ

h Danober at former

netalk leg na The pay

in that

والملاء فرياعي

" foi olike ke

- - differ stage

Culting age.

一切って他の見

and the same

Cade area.

roda,

Cin On tige

Just 1 122

30 W 198

ia heuse da

O'DISIGN

and the re

nurnada ya

Lound House

0.000000

n si pérc

 $\{T_1, T_2\} \in \mathcal{T}_{i,1}(\mathbb{R}^{n})$

المناج فأرا

o a

1. 1. 476

Lyra Both

the glatter

4.1.1. Paris.

.....

gy v

und of t

7 CL 1841

3. 4 AL. 7

Harmer I

المتعلق المراجعة الم

... 578°

seek

atio

The second

من المراجعة ا

. William 🛊

F SIN TILES

the brutal suppression of peaceful demonstrators in Beijing last June differs vastly according to their category - student. worker or intellectual, she said.

With their interrogation complete and a signed confession and self-criticism in the hands of the authorities, more are being released, bringing out details of their intern-

Hundreds of students and workers arrested as pro-democracy activists have been crammed - without charges or trial - inlo the fortress-like Qincheng prison in the northern suburbs of the capital. Others are held in the Beijing number 1 prison and muncipal deten-

Greek-

US talks

resume

Government spokesman Vyroo Polydoras said that the negotiating teams were the same as those that had

met during previous sessions.
He said that earlier talks had resul-

ted in "90 per cent agreement" and would resume from that point.

Under terms of the expired five-year agreement, the United States must dismanate its four major bases and about 20 smaller installations unless a new accord is reached by Nov

But earlier this year the US amoun-ced unliaterally the closure of two bases as part of a world-wide cost-cut-

ting measure.

Conservative Premier Constantioe

Mitsotakis has said that he looks forward to an agreement that will be "in
the mutual interest of both countries."

May 22.

Those listed as intellectuals, attacked as purveyors of Western political ideas, or "black hands" — behind-the-scenes organisers of the student movement — are held

Many live in the Chaohe guest house, an installation northeast of Beijing belonging to the Ministry of Power and appropriated by the Ministry of State Security, China's dreaded security apparatus, the escapee said.

Chaohe, each prisoner shares a room -- with en suite bathroom --- with only a police min-They receive one pack of cigarettes each

in Qincheng, students and workers, packed 20 or 30 to a cell, sleep on a raised platform. In

day and two apples, or half a watermelon in the hot summer months. Twice-daily meals consist of two dishes of fried meat and vegetables, and a soup.

Copies of the Communist Party newpaper, the People's Daily, are delivered each day. One police officer apologised to his charge for the lack of a television, a former inmate told the activist who fled China.

A friend who saw leading dissident and literary critic Liu Xiaobo said the formerly skinny activisi had gained weight. Liu led three young intellectuals and a pop singer in a defiant hunger strike in Tiananmen Square in early June and has been viciously vilified as a leading black hand.

Liu now spends his days reading the ancient Chinese philosophers Zhuangzi and Laozi, the friend said.

Journalist Dai Qing was allowed a visit home, with her police handler, to collect clothes. She gathered materials she needed to proceed with the writing that has brought her acclaim as one of China's most accomplished and daring modern authors.

Most are permitted nutside for exercise. On festivals they even stroll in public parks with a plainclothes police guard - after giving their word not to try to escape.

For those who fail to qualify as intellectuals, treatment can be devastatingly dif-

Playwright Wang Peigong, whose satirical drama on post-cultural revolution youth was banned in 1985 and who has been linked by officials with exiled student leader Wuer Kaixi, was described by friends as thin and in poor health. He is an inmale at Qincheng prison, friends said.

A young academic from the People's University lives in a Beijing detention centre because he was identified as a worker for his organisation of the Beijing Citizens' Auton-

In a postcard written recently to the activist, he gave a bare outline of overcrowding, interrogation and jail routine.



Daylight scene, May 7, of the wreckage of an inter-city commuter train (left) and a fourist steam train that collided at Brooklyn north of Sydney on Sunday night. Six people were killed in the accident and more than 100 people injured. [Reuter wirephoto]



Police assist a survivor from the wreckage after an inter-city and sleam train collided on Sunday at Brooklyn, near Sydney. (Reuter wirephoto)

NEWS IN BRIEF

Nazi war crimes case: Nazi war criminal John Demjaojuk begins fighting for his life io Israel's supreme court next Monday, still deoying he gassed to death hundreds of thousands of Jews in World War

Ukrainian-born Demjanjuk, 70, denied a lower court ruling he operated the gas chamber and tortured prisoners at Treblinka death camp in Nazi-occupied Poland, On Monday the supreme court agreed to hear his challenge after mooths of delays.

Demjamjuk's 15-month public trial centred oo whether he was a hrutal guard nicknaked "Ivan the Terrible" who killed 850,000 Jews at the The lower court, rejecting his claim to mistaken identity, ordered that he become the first Nazi war criminal hanged in Israel since mass murderer Adolf Eichmann in 1962 (Reuter)

China condemns Voice of America: China oo Monday renewed its attack on the Voice of America, accusing the US government radin of opposing the Communist Party and socialism during political

The People's Daily, in a lengthy commentary, also accused immamed US publications of spreading counter-revolutionary rumours.
"During the counter-revolutionary rebellion at the end of spring and

begioning of summer last year, the Voice of America and American publications disseminated rumours and absurdities that opposed China's Communist Party and socialism and attacked our government's efforts to put down turmoil," the official newspaper said. (Reuter)

Di's plane diverted: A private jet taking Prince Diana to Italy and Hungary diverted to Gatwick airport shortly after takeoff from Heath-row airport on Monday because of an electrical fault. Buckingham

The four-engine jet of the quen's flight spent an hour and 20 minutes on the ground at Gatwick while the fault was repaired, said Roger Hamsoo, terminal duty manager for Gatwick airport. It then left for Italy, where Diana was to pick up her busband. Prince Charles, before heading to

Their four-day trip is the first official visit by members of Britain's royal family to a Warsaw Pact country. The royal couple will be meeting Hangary's newly elected leaders and talking to businessmen and artists. Hamsoo said emergency services were put on stand-by, as a rootine practice, after the plane reported the fault and requested permission to divert. Gatwick is 30 miles (48 kilometres) from Heathrow so the plane must have been flying only about eight minutes before it was diverted, he

Call for US defence review: The United States could cut its military strength by about a quarter without endangering national security, armed forces Chief General Colin Powell said in an interview published on Monday.

Powell, chairmao of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, told the Washington Post the Defence Department should conduct a thorough review of weapons systems, personnel levels, training and strategy to prepare for the cuts.

Hesaid he was trying 10 persuade the Pentagoo that the Soviet military threat "really is different." (Reuter)

Somalia asks to return: Somalia has asked Ethiopia to return a light aircraft hijacked oo Sunday with three Europeans and a Somali on

The plane was hijacked by two Somalis, whose identity has oot yet been revealed, and forced to land at the Ethiopian frootier town of Ethiopian police seized the plane and freed the hostages, but the fate of

the two hijackers has oot been disclosed.

A spokesman at the Somali Transport Ministry said the hijackers took over the single-engined Cessna as it was flying from Bardera in southern Somalia towards the capital Mogadishu. (Reuter)

Soviet floods, 2 dead: Floods in the Soviet Urals region have killed at least two people, left two missing, destroyed thousands of homes and forced the evacuation of thousands of residents, Soviet oewspapers

and on Sunday.

The Rahochaya Tribuna said 23 towns and villages io the Bashkiria autonomous republic had been virtually submerged and that all 7,000 residents of the town of Suhkhankulovo, in a heavily industrial area, had

"They are practically without shelter and did not even have the time to take basic items away with them," the daily said. (Reuter)

Attempt to behead: Police discovered a deep gash to the neck of the Little Mermaid statue on Monday in what looked like an attempt to decapitate the bronze tribute to Daoish storyteller Hans Christian

An 18-centimetre-inng (7.2 inches) cut from a hacksaw went about

one-third of the way toward severing the head of the statue, set on a rock at the entrance to Copenhagen harbour. The gash was found by a Danish passerby early Monday, and the police homicide division immediately took on the case. (AP)

Ruling party keeps power

Denktash boosted

NICOSIA, May 7, (Reuter): Turkish-Cypriots underlined their hardline stance on unity talks with Greek-Cypriots by handing the ruling National Unity Party (NUP) an emphatic general elections victory.

The NUP had won 54.5 per cent of Sunday's vote in the breakaway north of the island, 10 percentage points more than their main rivals, with 90 per cent of

The result boosted Turkish-Cypriot leader Rauf Denktash, who won reelection as president two weeks ago in his tough stance on unity talks.

tion as president two weeks ago in his tough stance on unity talks with Cyprus-tion as president two weeks ago in his tough stance on unity talks with Cyprus.

"This result has confirmed our people's common sense," said Denktash, who used to be leader of the NUP and has ruled with it since he became president in

Denktash wants self-determination for Turkish-Cypriots as a distinct community in any unified Cyprus.

The island has been split since Turkish troops occupied the northern third in 1974 after a short-lived coup in Nicosia engineered by the junta then ruling Greece. Only Ankara recognises the breakaway Turkish-Cypriot state.

Romanian crisis

Deadlocked over key issues in polls

BUCHAREST, May 7, (Reuter): Interim President Ion ATHENS, May 7, (AP): Greek and ATHENS, May 7, (AP): Greek and US negotiators resumed talks today aimed at renewing a defence agreement between the two countries that expired in Dec 1988.

The negotiations will be held daily at the Foreign Ministry mutil May 16 and will resume in Washington on May 22. lliescu and leaders of a continuing demonstration in central Bueharest appear deadlocked over key issues in Romania's first free elections for more than half a

Century.

Iliescu has proposed meeting the groups leading the two-week protest, which has blocked one of the capital's main arteries. But the talks on Tuesday are unlikely to agree on their main demand banning former communist

officials from public office. The protesters point to article eight of a proclamation drawn up in February by opposition groups in Timisoara, birthplace of the December revolution which ousted Stalinist dictator Nicolea Ceausescu.

The article says former highranking communist officials should be banned from political office for at least 10 years. This would affect Iliescu, the

ruling National Salvation Front's presidential candidate in the May 20 elections. He was a senior communist official until he fell out of favour with Ceausescu 15 years ago.

The thousands of demonstrators who pack Bucharest's University Square every night accuse Iliescu of being a neocommunist and say the Front is dominated by former commun-

lliescu has said repeatedly the Timisoara proclamation and Romania's electoral law are not negotiable, leaving the protest leaders wondering what he was willing to discuss.

"We've been trying all day to contact someone from his office to see what exactly he wants to talk to us about," said Aleksandru Nancu, a spokesman for the five major protest groups. "We're preparing a delegation to meet with Iliescu."

CDU leads in Croatian elections

ZAGREB, Yugoslavia, May 7, (AP): The centre-right Croatian Democratic Union, which advocates Croatla's independence from Yugoslavia, held the lead in the second round of the republic's first free elections io 50 years, unofficial results showed today.

Partial nfficial results from the legislative elections, held yesterday and today, will be announced later today.

The union won 104 of 131 seats in the 356-seat tricameral regional Parliament io the first round of voting April 22-23. The remaining 225 seats were to have been

decided in the second round of voting.

for Democratic Reform - won only 13 seats in the first round, while the centrist Coaliting for National Accord, considered a pre-election favourite, won three seats.

Zagreb television and newspaper projections from the second round showed the union's candidates were leading

the communist and the coalition by a comfortable margin. In the first round of voting, parties needed a majority of the vote to win a parliamentary seat, but only a plurality was needed to win a seat to the second round.

Sydney train crash probe

SYDNEY, May 7, (AP): Authorities said today they were investigating the possibility of brake-tampering on a train that was smashed in the rear by another, resulting in at least six deaths and more than 100 injuries.

Rescue teams continued cutting at the wreckage of a steam train and an inter-urban express, fearing more peo-ple were trapped. The crash happened near the hamlet of Brooklyn, 25 miles (40 kms) north of Sydney.

Police said that of the 106 people injured, six were in critical condition.

New South Wales Transport Mini-ster Bruce Baird said it was possible au emergency brake op the steam train, which had been trying to pick up speed before it was hit in the rear by the express, had been set. He said the state rail authority was investigating.

"There is evidence the haod-operated brake in the third (passen-ger) carriage was on," Baird said.

The inter-urban passenger train with an estimated 100 people on board was travelling south to Sydney from the city of Newcastle when it slammed into the rear of the steam train as it struggled up a steep gradient.

The steam train also was travelling south with about 330 people who had attended a jazz festival in the Houter Valley, 100 miles (160 kms) north of

"Clearly there was something wrong as in why it didn't get up the hill," Baird said,
Debris from the two trains was littered for up to 100 yards (metres).

The crash site is surrounded by

dense bushland and the only access was via a dirt track. The injured were ferried by helicopter to hospitals in Sydney and nearby areas.

One of the survivors, Richard Stohr, said the steam train appeared to bave been having difficulty getting up

He said the electric train appeared to be trying to pick up speed to tackle the hill out of a tunnel when it slammed into the back of the slow-speed steam

"This woman just flew past me. Just sailed past," he said. "I think she was killed."

tern suburbs, in January 1977.

Thai soldiers dressed up like Vietnamese tronps demonstrate guerrilla fighting methods to Thai and US soldiers (background) during an opening ceremony of the joint Thai-US military exercises at Cholburi, Thailand, yesierday

Sihanouk won't attend talks

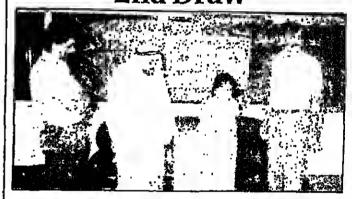
eave of absence

BEIJING, May 7, (AP): Cambodia's unpredictable exiled leader, Prince Norodom Sihanouk, announced today that he was taking another leave of absence as president of the resistance government.

Sihanouk said in a statement that he would devote himself to national reconstruction. That meant he would oot attend talks next mooth in Tokyo with Huo Sen, premier of the Vietnamese-installed government to Cambodia, he

"Henceforth, I do oot any looger concern myself with political issues or problems of war," said the 67-year-old prince.

Strike gold with Indus Valley's Rice 2nd Draw



The Indus Valley Golden Draw was conducted on 30/4/90 at Malek Bros. Offices; under the supervision of Mr. Mohammad Abdul Aziz Al Faraj, representing the Ministry of Commerce.

Many coosumers participated in Indus Valley exceptional offer. Mr. Abdul Hamid Shalhi Abdullah, holder of No. 364903 won a 250 grm pure gnld.

One more draw will take place, on the 14th of May '90. Malek Bros. and Hindustao Lever are bappy to offer the consumers the opportunity to win pure gold and also to enjoy the unique and delicious taste of Indus Valley Rice.

Australia's worst rail disaster claimed 83 lives when a crowded com-moter train left the rails and hit a bridge at Granville, io Sydney's wes-News media projections gave no specific figures, but suggested that the CDU is likely to have an overwhelming The Croatian Communist Party -- renamed the Party majority in Croatfa's new Parliament.

LAHLI'TOP SAVE

You can open a Top Savers account with as little as KD 100 and earn a high 5.5% daily interest, credited monthly. You also receive a Golden Ahli card which provides a wide range of banking services at AlAhli's ATM's,

Reach our with AlAhli Bank and become a Top Saver.

Maximum Daily Growth For Your Savings



AlAhli Bank of Kuwait...... Advanced Banking Services

ALAHLI BANK OF KUWAIT (KSC)



integrity under attack

FARIS, May 7, (AP): Francois Mitterrand this week begins his 10th year as president with his popularity plummeting and his political integrity under attack in a new, best-selling biography.
Some political analyst predict

Milterrand's problems will worsen in the coming months. Others suggest the socialist president will bounce back, as he has many times in an up-and-down, 45year political cureer.

Mitterrand was first elected

May 10, 1981, and won re-election to another seven-year term

France's constitution gives broad powers to the president. who appoints the prime minister and controls the executive branch, including defence and foreign policy. The prime mini-ster heads the cahinet and deals with Parliament.

Recent public opinion polls show a dramatie drop in Mit-terrand's popularity. A Sofres survey recorded a 12-month decline from 61 to 53 percent in a single month, while a poll hy the Journal Du Dimanche newspaper found only 39 per cent of respondents satisfied with Mitterrand's performance.

The next parliamentary elections are two years away and the next presidential vote in 1995. too far-off to be affected by the recent negative polls. Analysts in France don't read any particular significance into the polls beyond a clear trend of disenchantment with Mitterrand.

"Don'l ever forget: François Mitterrand is an artist of resurrection," says Franz-Olivier Geisbert, 41, author of the new, unflattering biography, "In 1980, he was finished, In 1981, he was elected president of the republic." Geisbert, a prominent journal-

ist who has worked for both leftist and conscrvative publications, has been following Mitterrand's career for many years.

His second book on Mitterrand, "The President," is filled with revealing anecdotes and interviews and conversations with presidential advisers. ministers, opposition leaders, reporters, and Mitterrand him-

It strips away Mitterrand's image as a lofty, high-principled statesman and depicts him instead as a politician who set "aside principle and ideology" to carve out his place in history.

"Millerrand has fascinated me for a long time," Geisbert wrote in the introduction. "This man, in fact, is never the man you

worse."
"The whole Milterrand is there, in this mix of electoral cynicism and artistic haze. He does not let himself be burdened by scruples when power is at stake." be wrote.

The book is a behind-thescenes look at how the 73-yearold president wields power by manipulating political allies and enemies

It ehronicles his intense dislike of his longtime socialist rival. Michel Rocard, whom he relegated to minor cahinet posts until attrition among his stalwarts forced him to name Rocard as premier after Mitterrand's re-election in 1988.

The book also describes how Mitterrand engineered a leftist coalition to beat Valery Giscard D'Estaing in 1981. The manoeuvre was doubly useful to Mitterrand. It led, ultimately, to the decline of the Communist Party and fuelled the rise of the extreme-right National Front Party, which has discredited and divided conservative nolitical

Political Mongolia protesters end sit-ins, hunger strikes



Democracy demonstrators stage a sil-down strike on May 3 in the central square of Ulan Bator. capital of Mongolia in support of hunger stakers tasting throughout Mongota. The protesters are demanding the repeal of laws restricting demonstrations and call for the replacement of the

Accept govt. compromise, join advisory body

BEIJING. May 7. (APr. Nearly a week of sit-ins and hunger strikes across Mongolia were ending after the last opposition group agreed to a compromise and joined a government advisory body, a source in Ulan Bator said

The Mongolian Democratic Association decided late vesterday to join other opposition groups in accepting a government offer of an advisory role in the communistdominated legislature, said the source, who spoke on

condition of anonymity.

The source said 25 to 30 people, mainly intellectuals. who had staged a sit-in since last Wednesday in Ulan Bater's central Sukhbater Square had cleared out by

Sit-ins were also staged in a half-dozen other cities and there were hunger strikes in three, but the source, who spoke by telephone from the Mongolian capital Ulan Baier, quoted an MDA spokesman as saying "all protests are expected to end soon.

The sit-ininihe capital never gathered more than several hundred supporters and onlookers, the source said.

The low turnout contrasted sharply with the thousands who gathered last winter for railies called by Mongolia's

new opposition groups.

Details of the advisory council's size, function and makeup were not disclosed, but it is to work under the legislature's council of ministers and be able to submit draft legislation, the source said.

Mongolian President Punsalmaagiin Ochirbat proposed the consultative council as an alternative to opposition demands that the 370-member legislature sign and a multiparty legislature he set up until elections

The opposition had claimed the election law favoured the communists and said fair elections could be held only if a multiparty, interim legislature was in place.

More than 93 per cent of the current legislators are members of the Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party

the Communist Party. Among issues the consultative council plans to take up are changing the law on demonstrations and recognizing

The Soviets in March promised to pull out all of their estimated 60,000 froops by 1992, with planned withdrawal of main combat units in 1991 and equipment support units the following year.

Lt Gen. Mayorov was quoted by the official Chinese news agency. Xiohua, as saying during a news conference in the Mongolian capital of Ulan Bator that the troop withdrawal would begin May 15 and end in August.

the right of all legally registered political parties to work in the central election council, the source said.

He said the advisory body was expected to meet almost immediately to prepare for the opening of the legislature, or great people's hural, on Thursday.

Ochirbat, meanwhile, flew home from Beijing today, breaking off an historic weeklong visit to China, according

to the Mongolian embassy in Beijing. He had come to

mormalise long-tense bilateral relations.

The Soviet Union will withdraw 26,800 troops from Mongofia by the end of this year, the Soviet military commander io Ulan Bator said.

policy review

CDU loses support

EAST BERLIN, May 7. (AP): East Germany's top political party lost support in the nation's first free local elections, and the country's new prime minister said today he wants to find out why.

Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere said: "A review of party policy will be conducted" to determine why his Christian Democrats had lost support since East Germany's national elections, reported Radio Free Berlin, based in West Berlin. The Christian Democrats, leaders of East Germany's governing

Beauty

in E. Germany

EAST BERLIN, May 7, | Reujer): Noi previously noted for their physical ebarms, male East German cabinet ministers

found themselves contestants in a television beauty contest during coverage of the country's first free local elections yesterday. State television presenters.

indulging in an unusual form of political analysis, invited the

public to phone in their choice for East Germany's Mister Mini-

Viewers were treated to soft-

focus shots of various bald heads, beards and pot bellies accompan-ied by soft music to belp them

Runaway winner was Peter-Michael Diestel, 38, the suave,

dark-haired interior minister and

deputy premier, with shaggy-hearded Foreign Minister Markus Meckel coming in

the March national elections, when Easl Germany's firsl

democratic government was

islian Democrats took only

about 34 per cent of the vote in

local races, according to projec-

work, down from the 41 per cent

holding much the same total as in

the national elections, and the

Christian Democrats' losses

appeared to have been dis-

tributed among a group of small.

Central Europe, many of whom were attending the London-based ins-

itute's meeting for the first time.

He said 1989 was a symbolic year for the progress of democracy in these countries. "in which some of

Journalists also were involved in

"Freedom of information and

democracy go together," he said.
"Without press freedom, there is no

He said that while 1989 was a sym-

bolic year "II was also a sorrowful one" because 7t journalists were

the struggle for freedom in other countries, such as China and Colom-

you were actors and builders."

such thing as true citizenship.

bia. Minerrand said

killed on the job.

The Social Democrats were

tions by the ARD television ner

they gained in March.

specialised parties.

Be aware, press told

However, De Maiziere's Chr-

make their choice.

Men contest

coalition, finished yesterday's elections with about 7 per cent less support than in national elections March 18. In vesterday's balloting, East

Germans chose a city council-man from West Germany as mayor of Leipzig. East Ger-many's second-largest city, early projections indicated. Local issues dominated

individual races, so it was unclear if any dissatisfaction with the rush to unite the two Germanys was a factor in the results. Despite suffering setbacks, De Maiziere's Conservative Party

captured the most local government seats, followed by the leftleaning Social Democrats, according to West German television projections.
The reformed Communist

Party, now called the Party of Democratic Socialism, finished a distant third, the projections Official final results were not

expected to be announced until later today, but no major changes are expected, Hinrich Lehmann-Grube, a city council member from the West German city of Hanover.

indicated. Lehmann-Grube holds dual East and West German cilizen-

won his campaign for mayor of Leipzig, television projections

Since he became an East German citizen only last month, he was not allowed to vote in the election. However, anyone who is an East German citizen over the age of 18 can be elected to office.

Il was not immediately clear wbether Lehmann-Grube would resign from the Hanover city

The parties' performances generally reflected the results of

BORDEAUX, France, May 7.1AP): President Francois Millerrand urged

news executives today to resist com-

mercial pressures to boost sales or

audience size with more reporting

He also said the news media must

reflect more carefully on its "immense power and respon-sibilities" if it is to remain an ins-

formal opening of the 39th General
Assembly of the International Press

Institute in this southwestern French city. About 500 media professionals

from more than 40 countries are

Mitterrand welcomed media

All-German polls call

about "blood, sex and crime.

signal quick unity

WASHINGTON, May 7, (Reuter): The Soviet Union has signalled a willingness to agree to quick German unification if the other World War II affies postpone a decision on what military ries a united Germany would have, the Washington Post reported

Onoting unnamed West German and American officials, the newspaper said Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze proposed delaying for several years discussion of a unified Germany's membership in Nato at last

Germany's membership in Nato at last
Saturday's opening session of the
"two-plus-four" talks in Bonn.
The proposal would he unlikely to
win support from the United States,
Britain and France which argue that a
new Germany should be firmly tied to
Nato, although it might appeal to
West Germany because it would speed
was remification. up reunification.

The Soviet Union has opposed a

future Germany belonging solely to Nato and not to the Warsaw Pact on the grounds that it would threaten their security.

Shevardnadze's proposal would allow the two Germanys to become

one nation as early as this year, but the wartime allies — Britain, France, the United States and the Soviet Union would retain their post-war rights over Germany as a transitional measure, according to the Post,

The question of future military alliances would then be addressed during this transitional period, which could last several years, the report

"The settlements of the internal and external aspects of German unification do not necessarily have to occur simultaneously," the Post's sources quoted Shevardandze as telling the other minister. Yesterday, East Germans voting in local polis again gave a majority to

Christian Democrats, which want clear break with the communist past.

"There are no more hurdles along
the way to the realisation of the right of all Germans to self-determina Kohl said in a triumphast statement

A leading spokesman for World jewry blantly warmed that the Gerbeadloug race to waite must avoid the aggressive nationalism which brought war and the holocaust. ward or organ war and the molecules.

The western part of a united Germany will stay firmly in Nato regardless of the compromise found for its future military status. Bonn's Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher

There is no dispute that West Germany — and, once we are maited, the part of Germany that is in Nato — will stay in Nato, "said Genscher in a radio

M Israel is closely watching the steps to unite East and West Germany and some officials expressed their concern yesterday over rising anti-Semitism

"There is, of course, a suspicion certainly theoretical and based on his-torical background — by Jews who remember that twice in this century Germany caused terrible horrors," said Revven Merchay, director-general of the Foreign Ministry.

If Prime Minister Tadeosz Mazowiecki, following talks with US
Secretary of State James Baker, said

he was "satisfied" by Potand's inclusion in July's round of German unification talks that will deal with the Polish-German border set following

Meeting on German soil for the first time in its 54-year existence, the World Jewish Congress convened with a call for new generations of Germans to always be kept aware of the congtry's Nazi past. Congress President Edgar M.

an said yesterday that a new united Germany most "forever teach" about the Nazi bolocaust of six million Jews, "the lowest point ever reached in

Results cause Soviets Kremlin asks Latvia to explain its action

Declaration of independence

RIGA, USSR, May 7, (AP): Latvia's president said today the Kremlin had asked him to explain his republic's declaration of independence, and indicated Moscow's reaction might not be as harsh as reported

The mood in the Latvian parliament, which voted Friday for independence, was calm as President Anatoly Gorhunov announced he had received a telephone call from a Soviet lawmaker. The lawmaker, whom Gorbunov didn't identify, relayed a request from President

The official Soviet news agency Tass quoted Ruhiks as saying in a statement on television that Gorbachev told him in a telephone call that the vote violated the Soviet constitution. Gorhachev said he might impose political, economie and administrative sanctions if the Baltic republic didn't reverse its course, Rubiks said.

Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady I. Gerasimov, at a Monday briefing, declined to answer ques-tions about Latvia. "There is no official response yet." he said. He said Rubik's statement was

"not a direct response" to the republic's declaration of indepen-

Latvia has sought to avoid the sanctions that Gorbachev slapped on another Baltic republic, Lithuania, last month for declaring independence outright.

Latvian lawmakers were drafting a response to Gorbachev's request, and this material will be sent to

Moscow at any moment." Gorbunov said. Lithuania declared independence on March 11, and Gorbachev res-ponded by sending troops to occupy some Communist Party buildings

and imposing economic sanctions.

The third Baltic republic, Estonia, last month declared its intention to secede, but set oo date and left the door open for negotiations with the

Gorbachev's request for documents concerning the Latvian declaration iodicated he bad not decided whether Latvia's accoon wa closer to that taken by Lithuania or

As the Latvian parliament opened yesterday, about 50 Soviet soldiers onfurled a red banner reading. "Comrades. Have no doubt we will defend the interests of the USSR with honour." Thousands of Soviet troops are stationed in Latvia.

Several Latvians, incrused by the ominous tone of the slogan, shouted, Shame," in Russian at the soldiers. The argument remained peaceful. Even before Gorbunov's announ-

cement. Latvian deputies were discounting Rubiks' report that Gorba-chev had rejected the Latvian declaration and threatened sanc-Legislator Janis Krumins said

Larvians who had spoken with Valentin Falin, head of the International Department of the Soviet Communist Party Central Commitice in Moscow, thought that Gorbachev's reaction might not be as harsh as reported by Rubiks. To threaten that there could be a

blockade without having fully under-stood what happened here would be irresponsible," said Ivars Kezbers, a Latvian lawmaker who has been involved in talks with Moscou Lithuanian lawmaker Nikolai

Medvedev. visiting Riga, said it appeared that, although the three Bultic republics have taken different approaches to their independence drives, "the answer is the same." He said separatists in Laivia, Lith-uania and Estonia were forming

political and economic ries with such Russian cities as Moscow and Leningrad, where radicals have come to power.

The public prosecution Monday acquitted President Mikhail Gorbachev from an alleged involvement in a bribe scandal in the Transcaucasia

The accusations by two former Soviet prosecution investigations that Gorbachev had received bribes were dismissed by a prosecution statement as "untruthful." Mikhail Gorbachev for documents explaining the secession plan, the

Latvian president said. Gorbunov's announcement suggested that Gorbachev had not decided whether to impose economic sanctions against the Baltic republic. The Soviet news media had not carried any official reaction

Latvia's Communist Party chief, Alfreds Rubiks, had said Saturday that Gorbachev might retaliate because of the secession vote.



Call for reunification

A weekend invasion of Soviet Moldavia by hundreds of six-hour frontiar opening by swimming to the Soviet Union. thousands of Romanians fueled hopes Monday for reun ification of the two regions, residents of both countries

"Anyone who leels Romanian wants Bessarabia back." said Romanian Popular Front spokesman Nicolescu Vin-iciu, using the Romanian name for the region now known as Soviet Moldavia. "it's just a matter of time."

Hundreds of thousands of Romanians were allowed to cross the river Prut Into the Soviet Union without passports Sunday for the first time in 50 years in what many saw as a step toward reuniting Moldavia and Romania. Massive crowds swarmed across the river at several

bridges linking the two countries, and border guards turned a blind eve to teenagers taking advantage of the

idavia, whera more than half of the 4 million population are ethnic Romanians, was part of Romania between 1918 and 1940; when it was seized by the Soviets under Since the revolution that toppled Romanian communist

leader Nicolae Ceausescu, the mostly Romanian leaders of Moldavia have declared Romanian the official language and even moved tha clocks back an hour to be synchronised with Bucharest. At the border-crossing in Ungerry, a hamlet split in two by the Prut, about 40,000 people jammed a small iron bridge

over the river, creating a 6-mile-long traffic jam on tha Romanian side. (Rauter wrephoto)

Victim of Soviet blockade

First Lithuanian martyr "Dear Stasele," it said, calling her by her nickname, "I cannot live any more. The occupiers have turned off the taps, sent in paratroopers, and people are left without work. "I have gone to Moscow to set myself on fire."

Stanislovas Zhemaitis is still trying to understand wby a happy father and simple working man decided to become the first martyr to the 1990 Lithuanian revolution.

Zhemaitis, 52, died on April 26 when be set fire to himself outside the Bolshoi theatre in Moscow, in a protest against the Krembin's hard line on hreakaway Lithuania. His grave in a sleepy suburh of Kaunas is heaped with

flowers sent by people who never knew him, including the Lithuanian leaders who so angered Moscow by declaring independence oo March I t. But his widow Stanislova, 46, says be was an unlikely

hero.

"He was not interested in politics any more than the average person," she said in an interview in the crowded two-room flat she shared with Zhemaitis, their two daugh-

two-room in law and a grandchild.

"He was a jolly man, who doted on his children," said daughter Vaizi, 23, holding his only grandchild on her lap.
"Lately he talked a lot about independence. But everyone its reliable to how it. is talking about it."

The turning point for Zhemaitis appeared to be when he lost his job in mid-April as a result of the Kremlin's economic blockade against the rebel republic.

Moscow launched it on April 18 by shutfing off oil supplies to Lithuania and petrol rathoning began almost at the control of the petrol of the first head of the control o

once. Zhemaitis, an car mechanic, was one of the first to be The night before he left for Moscow, he was very upset. his wife said. "He said this is the end. There is no petrol, no work, and soon there will be no money."

The next day she returned home from her job as a

Kaunas shop assistant to find his wedding ring lying on a

"Son of Lithuania your sacrifice for ... independence will be written forever on the hearts of the Lithuanian people," declared the inscriptin on a large wreath sent by the republic's Parliament.

wooden marker.

Zhemaitis is not the first man to be considered a martyr by the Lithuanian people. Lithuanians say one in six residents of the republic were killed, jailed or exiled after it was incorporated into the Soviet Union in 1940. But he is the first victim of the 1990 rebellion, which

On the streets of Kaunas, a city of 300,000 which was the capital of Lithuania during its years of independence between 1918 and 1940, people say Zhemaitis is a hero.

He was buried next to a monument to previous martyrs for Lithuanian freedom, his grave identified by a simple

Lithuanian leaders wished to be bloodless. Having declared independence from Moscow, they have urged people to carry on with their normal lives and not give the Kremlin any excuse for a violent creekdown in any excuse for a violent crackdown.

In Zhemaitis's case, the tension felt by many people here reached a tragic personal climax but his family deny that he simply became unhinged and lacked a political motive.

"The fact that he went to Moscow is proof that he was a patriot." said son-in-law Saulius, 25. "Otherwise he could have killed himself here."

"I understand that be wanted to be a Lithuanian hero," his widow said. "But as his wife I am in pain because be is gone. Of course I have become more of a patriot, because I

Kohl gets boost for quick unity

atlending.

гергезепіану.

BONN, May 7, (Reuter): Conservative Bonn politicians began considering early all-German elections today after polls in East Germany and a key Moscow concession

mproved Helmut Kohl's chances to become first chancellor of a reunited fatherland. Kohl has said all-German elections, the crowning act in a unification process already well under way, could not be But the chancellor, a wily politician who enjoys cam-

paigning, saw his Christian Democratic (CDU) allies in East Germany emerge as the strongest party in local He got another boost for quick unity on Saturday when the Soviet Union announced it no longer insisted that the

military status of the new Germany be defined before "We want to use the full tempool the unification process and the earliest possible chance for all-German elections," his right-hand man in the CDU, General Secretary Volker Ruehe, said as the East German cunservatives victory

became clear. "The CDU is clearly the strongest political force in all of Germany he told the newspaper Bild. For ader this new," another CDU official



Leader of West German Jewish Community Heinz Ghalinski (left). West German Chancellor Helmut Kohi (centre) and chairman of World Jewish Congress Edgar M. Brontman (right) watch the opening of the World Jewish Congress in West Berlin on Monday. Since 60 years it is the first time that this congress takes place in Germany (Reuter wirepholol

Lithuanian quest for independence should not upset perestroika, says Pope MEXICO CITY, May 7, (Reuter): Pope John Paul II yesterday said Lithuania's quest for independence from the Soviet Union was justified hu: should stave to avoid upsetting President Mikhail Gorbaches's perestroika reforms.

The pontiff's comments on Luhuania, which is predominantly Roman Catholic, were his clearest and most comprehensive on the issue since the Baltic Republic unilaterally declared its independence last March, prompting Moscow to

"Both aspects tof the problem) must be taken into consideration." the poooff said in response to a question on board the place taking him to Mexico for the start of an eight-day

"On the one hand there is a nation's hope, which is justified by its past (independence). On the other hand there is the overall question of

that part of the world, that is, of Soviet perestroika (reform). The two things must fit together well in any

The Pope said the Baltic republics of Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia as well as his native Poland, had been "profoundly violated" by the secret Ribbentrop-Mulotov pact between Nazi Germany and the Soviet Union

programme, he said.

He said independence in the Bal-

tics, which the Soviet Union annexed

during World War II, had become "a special situation."

The Pope, who in the past limited his comments about Lithuania to calling for dialogue to achieve the country's aspirations, appeared to be giving a band to Gorbachev and urging Lithuanians to be patient.

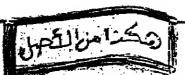
Pope John Paul II says he will not visit Cuba this year, despitea Vatican announcement last mouth that the ponuist might travel to the commuoist country in December

"It seems that this project will not be mature for the end of the year." John Paul told reporters yesterday on the papal flight from Rome to Mexico City.

Pope John Paul urged Mexicans to fight corruption, help the poor and protect human rights.

He was speaking in Mexico's boliest shrine yesterday, the first day of a grueiling 10-city tour.





"It is our stated policy that we

are ready to contemplate an

exchange for the Israeli prisoners

who are held by those organisa-tions," said Avi Pazner, a spok-esman for Israeli Prime Minister

But he denied there was any

direct US pressure on Israel 10 make prisoner releases exclusively on behalf of Western

Israel has consistently said it is

not opposed to a swap in princi-

ple, but that such an exchange

should include three Israeli

servicemen captured in Lebanon

in 1986 and believed held hy

radical Shiites linked to the pro-

Sources close to Lahad's

2,500-member South Lebanon

Army, which gets training and

supplies from Israel, said eight of his fighters are held by Sbiile

Lahad holds more than 300

Arab detainees, most of them

Shiiles, at the Al Khiam lockup

three kilometres (two roiles)

southeast of Lahad's headquar-

The Shiite captors released

two American professors in the

past two weeks, Robert Polhill

on April 22 and Frank Reed on

April 30. An Iranian newspaper

suggested goodwill gestures on

the part of Israel would

Two senior US senators yes-

terday called for the release of the

remaining Western hostages.
Senate minority leader Robert

Dole, R-Kan., urged foreign leaders to press for the hostages'

release, and Democratic Sen. Daniel Patrick Moyniban of

New York urged Israel to release

and if they're part of the world

nations seeking legality and

decency, they should now act to

hring it about in Lebanon,"

Prominent

Israel's most prominent prisoner is Sheikh Abdul-Karim

Obeid, a Shiite Muslim clerie

belonging to Hezbollah. Obeid

and two assistants were captured

Israel also holds 9,986 Pales-

tinians detained during the 29-

month uprising against Israeli occupation of the West Bank and

Ariel Merari, an Israeli expert

of Lebanese and Palestinian figh-

ters, said he saw a disturbing shift

"They are trying to present us and the Shi'ites as in fact the same

thing. The United States, as

American policy is trying to

present it, is no more than a poor

victim of two wild sides in the

Middle East," he said. Lahad 10ld Reuters he had sus-

pended traditional releases of

prisoners to mark holidays to

end speculation that this was a payoff for the freeing of Western

part of a deal, and our (captured)

people and the people of the IDF

(Israeli Defence Forces) are not

included in the deal, we have to stop such releases," he said.

chance of a deal to swap hostages

for SLA prisoners, who include

Palestinians, communists and

Hezbollah members, Lahad said:

"If it is only for the Western

were missing after armed men

seized them more than 18 months

Lahad said four SLA men

hostuges, then no.

Asked whether there was a

"As long as this is presented as

Moynihan said.

by Israel on July 28.

Gaza Strip.

hostages.

in US attitudes.

"It is in (Israel's) interest to do

the Muslim prisoners it halds.

eneourage more releases.

ters in Marjayoun.

Iranian Hezbollah militia.

Yitzhak Shamir.

Turkey, Iraq fail to agree on issues

BAGHDAD, May 7, (AP): Turkish Prime Minister Yildrim Akbulut flew home today after talks with Iraqi leaders on economic co-operation and border security against Kurdish insurgents were stymied by a dispute over the Eupbrates river.

6.800 troops for the Soviet miles

anii oni ali que

he official Com-

bacher had pr

zainsi ile ba

official mos

ne sade 3.

, ine sheri

MATERIAL CONTRACTOR

2 marks

a. Ta 15:11

120° 1 -17

o Elektrick British

: 2 Smale.

y a...

have tunked ple are kind myelf spike (0.000 sinked to present entitled in

for a larger of the larger large areas

Median, s

Iraqi officials, speaking on condition of anonymity, said the two sides agreed on a new trade and technical co-operation protocol, but failed to agree on major issues.

Iraqi Oil Minister Issaro Abdul Rahim Al-Chalahi and Turkey's Minister of State, Isin Celhi, signed the protocol at a ceremony attended by Akhulut and Iraq's Deputy Prime Minister, Taha Yassin Ramadan. The details were not immediately dis-

Akhulut was accoropanied by a delegation of about 250 people, including 150 businessmen. He was seen off at Baghdad airport at the end of his three-day visit by Ramadan and other senior Iraqi

The Turkish leader had hoped to sign several economie agreements and negotiate a new border security agreement giving Turkish forces the right of hot pursuit into northern Iraq in tbeir war against Kurdish

A 1984 security pact expired last year. But Kurdish separatists in southeastern Turkey have. recently stepped up their guerrilla campaign against the Ankara government.

Kurdish insurgents on the Iraqi side of the border have been fighting the Baghdad government for decades in a campaign for an independent bomeland in the mountaroous north of the

Despite the failure to negotiate new agreements, Iraqi officials said the talks were "fruitful and constructive" and said the two sides will conduct further discus-

The main stumbling block was the Euphrates dispute. Baghdad demanded a guaranteed share of water from the river which

The 1,460-mile (2.300-km) river flows through Syria and then Iraq before joining the Tigris river, which also originates in Turkey, to form the Shatt Al Arah waterway that runs into

Relations between Iraq and Turkey, its northern neighbour. soured in January when the Turks eut off much of the Euphrates flow for a month to fill the reservoir of the huge Ataturk dam in southeastern Anatolia province.

Sources close to the talks, speaking on condition of anonymity, reported yesterday that disagreements soon emerged on the Euphrates issue and border

US threat to block **PLO** bid

GENEVA, May 7, (AP): The annual assembly of the World Health Organisation opened today in the shadow of a renewed US threat to cut off all funds if the meeting approves the mem-bership bid of the PLO's selfdeclared state of Palestine.

A senior US official said the Palestine Liberation Organisation was not entitled to full voting roembership in the UN health agency because it did not meet internationally recognised criteria of statehood, including control of territory.

"Our position remains that we are opposed to PLO membership in WHO," said John Bolton, US assistant secretary of state for international organisation

More than 100 roostly Third World countries have recognised the Palestinian state since it was proclaimed by the PLO's leg-islative body in November 1988.

Bolton told a press conference that the United States would be pressing to defer the Palestinian application indefinitely and was holding talks with other countries to gain backing for its posi-

The United States is pledged to contribute \$78 million, or 25 per cent, of WHO's regular 1990 budget. It also provides much of the money for programmes outside the regular budget, including WHO's global campaign against Aids.

Hardline on hostage deal

Free our men, Israelis: Lahad

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 7. (AP): Antoine Lahad, leader of an Israeli-hacked militia in south Lebanon, said today he would not release any of his about 300 Sbute prisoners for Western hostages unless captive militiamen and Israeli soldiers were also freed. In an interview with the Voice of South Lebanon radio station, Lahad said "no prisoners will be released

unless Israeli and South Lebanon Army hostages are released firsl." Lahad's remarks, his first since the US hostage were freed, came at a time of growing US pressure on Israel

to free Arab detainees to help win the freedom of 16 Western hostages, including six Americans still held in However. Lahad's remarks appeared to reflect a hardline by Israel towards any deal that excluded their

Situation now more alarming

Influx dangerous: Arafat

STOCKHOLM, May 7, (Reuler): Yasser Arafai, leader of the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO) said today the influx of Soviet Jews to Israel was making the situation in the Middle East even more dangerous. Arafat gave the warning in a message to a United Nations seminar on

Pairstine being held in Sweden,
"What makes the situation in the Middle East region more dangerous these days is the tremendous influx of

Jewish immigrants from the Soviet Union an elsewhere." Arafat said. Swedish Foreign Minister Sten Andersson told the seminar prospects for a just solution to the Arab-Israeli conflict were less favourable today than a year ago, and urged Israel to accept the rights of the Pales-

Those who imply that the Pales-tinians are not a people must face realities and accept their rights...the Palestinian people cannot be wished away," he said.

Two Israeli politicians, Knesset member Dedi Zucker and Moshe Amirav, secretary-general of the Shinui (liberal) Party, are participal-ing in the seminar which ends on

Anderson helped set up a dialogue between the PLO and the United States in 1988. Sweden also hosted an earlier meeting between Jewish American leaders and Palestinian water from the river wines.

One in the mountains of the control o emigration to Israel and urged President Mikhail Gorbachev to

take "a firm attitude" on the issue at his summit with US President George Bush. "The measures taken so far by the Kremlin are good, but stop short of curbing the Soviet Jewish emigration," said Salah Khalaf, second-in-command in the Yasser Arafat's

Fatah group. "We appeal to President Gorbachev to take a firm, courageous and principled stand on this question when he meets with President Bush so as to ensure that immigration by Soviet Jews does not endanger our land and existence," Khalaf told the Associated Press in an interview.

The protection of human rights should not be confined to the rights of the Jews, but should also apply to the Palestiman rights as well," he

Khalaf noted that the Soviets,



have called for a UN Security Coun-cil session in a bid to obtain guaran-tees that Soviet Jews will not settle in Israeli-occupied territories and that Moscow has stopped direct flights to

binding resolution by the US Con-gress recognising a united Jerusalem as the capital of Israel. He warned that move could promote extremist tendencies of

impede the peace proces But he commended the US Secretary of State James Baker for rejecting the Israeli notion that the

Khalaf warned against an imminent Israeli attack on Iraq and Jordan. He said there was "a high probability" that because of the mability of Israel's main political bloes, Labour and Likud, to form a government, "the Israelis may launch an aggression on traq, mak-ing benefit of the anti-traq campaign

led by the United States and Brita "The other probability is an Israeli attack on Jordan as a step toward realising the long-standing dream of a greater Israel and absorbing the new Jewish immigrants," he said. A court case involving allega-tions of bribery and corruption at the heart of the Israeli government was highlighted by a leading London

traditional backers of the Arabs,

He condemned last month's nonboth the Arab and Israeli sides and

Jews have the right to settle in occupied areas in East Jerusalem, the

West Bank and the Gaza Strip.

Peres leans back into unity cabinet

Compromise formula

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, May 7. (AP): Labour leader Shimon Peres today suggested a compromise for-mula that may allow his party to enter a new coalition government Shamir's hardline Likud bloc. Peres engineered the collapse

Labour-Likud alliance on March 15, stating Shamir's refusal 10 accept the US Secreary of State James A. Baker Ill peace plan. Baker's plan offered Palestinian-Israeli talks in Cairo as a venue to

advance the Israeli proposal of elecnons in the occupied territories.

Peres now offered Likud a compromise, saying it only needed to accept an unspecified Palestinian delegation, without agreeing to the

Baker plan as such. "What is Baker? to reach an agreement on the composition of the Palestinian delegation." Peres said on Israel Radio. "They need to give a yes answer to the Palestinian delega"The topic is the Palestinian delegation and without that I have no one to negotiate with," he added.

Israel officially refuses to negotiate with the PLO, which it views as a terrorist group. Likud has stalled preparations for

the Cairo talks until the center-left labour called a no-confidence vote that brought down the coalition. After Peres tried and failed to put together a new government, the role

Avi Pazner, a top aide to Shamir, said that Likud would form a narrow eoalition to govern the country hefore it considered a new partnership with Labour.

Likud has not ruled out preliminary peace talks between Israel and the Palestinians, but it says a delegation

eomposed according to the American plan would be represent-ing the PLO.

was passed on to Shamir.

ago.

White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater today said US policy of not bargaining for hostages would continue, despite former hostage Reed's appeal for negotiations and his account of beatings in captivity.

Israel must free hostages

'Someone has to say it': US senator remarks

WASHINGTON. May 7 (Reuter): Declaring "someone has to say it," US Senator Daniel Patrick Moynthan called yesterday for Israel to release its Arab

"Hostages held anywhere are an offence against humanity. And someone has to say it," Moynihan, a Democrat, said at a news conference with Frank Reed. Robert Polhill and Ferry Levin, former hostages who had been held in Lebanon hy pro-

Islamic groups.
"This applies to the state of Israel. We hope they hear us," said Moynihan, a member of the Senate foreign relations commit-

His hlunt remarks received a standing ovation from the families and friends of some of the American, British and Irish hostages who travelled to Washington for the news conference.

Another Senate eritic of Israel's eapture of Muslim Sheikh Abdel Kariro Obeid. Republican leader Robert Dole, called on all governments to do anything in their power to win the release of all hostages held in the Middle East.

"A hostage is a hostage and should not be held against his or her will," Dole said at the news conference.

Iranian publications which reflect the views of Iranian President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani have said US President George Bush should pressure Israel to release its 400 Arab prisoners if Iran is to help work out the release of six Americans still held by pro-Islamic groups in Lebanon.

Muslim fundamentalists have also said the release of Obeid, the hardline pro-Iranian Shiite Muslim elerie kidnapped by Israel nine months ago, could result in the release of more Western hostages.

There are 155 Westerners held bostage by pro-Islamie groups, including six Americans. They are thought to be held in

Iranian ambassador to the United Nations Kamal Kharrazi said yesterday on the US television programme "This Week with David Brinkle" the easiest way for the United States to sbow its thanks to Iran for securing the release of Polhill and Reed would be to encourage Israeli to release these hostages.

Iran learn the fate of three missing Iranians as a show of good will but said again he will not do anything that could be interpreted as bargaining for the Western hostages Israel holds bundreds of

mainly Shiite prisoners in two jails inside its "security zone" in south Lebanon. They are charged with attacking Israeli troops or pro-Israeli militia, or helping Muslims.



Former hostage Frank, Reed addresses a news conference on Sunday in front of photos of other hostages who hava been held in Lebanon. Reed revealed for the first time that he had suffered severe beating after he twice tried to escape from his eaptors. (Reuter wirephoto)

Negotiate, says Reed

'Even if you have to get in bed with devil'

WASHINGTON, May 7, (Reuter): Former hostage Frank Reed revealed publicly yesterday that he suffered severe beatings all over his body after he tried to escape his Johanness and the suffered severe beatings all over his body after he tried to escape his Lebanese captors.

Reed said at a news conference he had his feet, nose,

jaw and ribs broken and that his kidneys bled when he was punished for twice trying to gain freedom.

"The first time t was caught t spent about four days of hell. Thank God it didn't kill me," said the 57-year-old Reed, who was freed in Lebanon on April 30 hy a pro-Islamic group that had held him since September 1986. Reed was the second American freed in two weeks. The other former hostage, Robert Polhill, told reporter be was not mistreated during his more than three years in

other governments to negotiate with the pro-Islamic groups believed to be holding 15 other Westerners—including six Americans—in Lebanon. Reed angrily said it was time for the United States and

"What we want is our lives. The duty ... is to negotiate even if you have to get in bed with the devil." he said. "You're not going to like that," he told Senators Robert Dole, Edward Kennedy and Daniel Moyniban, who attended the news conference.

Reed sent to US President George Bush a secret message from his captors whose contents he said he had not read. He returned to Walter Reed Army Hospital after the news conference for more medical tests. Reed did not fully remember what happened to him

hostages had counted the blows. "Brian estimated, Brian (Keenan) and John (McCarthy) were in the next cell to me, that I had been his over 200 times on my head and body," he said. "Two

days later I tried it (to escape) again."

The second time he was captured he was struck with a Soviet-made Kalashnikov rifle and his kidneys bled. The next two years he spent in solitary confinement. Reed said he is suffering from severe anaemia, vitamin deficiencies, and the loss of 2.5 kgs (50 pounds) largely as a result of trying to keep warm in December. He did not specify if blankets had been taken from him or if he had

"I was a naughty boy. I lay about in December without any blankets and in attempt to keep, I suppose, my body warm my body are all the fat that I had on me." Reed said the hostages were generally well fed and clothed and could request medical and dental assistance. He said he and the other blindfolded hostages were

kept in their Lebanese apartment cells chained either to beds with thin foam mattresses or to radiators. He said that to avoid being punished for looking at

their guards the hostages kept their blindfolds on while they slept, exercised, ate or used the toilet.

"I have been lying on my back literally for three and a half years, chained to either a wall or a radiator," he

Every morning they were given breakfast, allowed to use the toiler and then were given time to exercise. Reed

The bulk of the detainces are members or supporters of the pro-Iranian Hezbollah, the pro-Syrian Shiite Amal or the Com-

munist Party.

Syrian Foreign Minister Faroug Al Shara accused British leaders yesterday of turning their backs on Britons held hostage in

"The British government-is

doing nothing to secure the release of their hostages," be told Britain's Independent Television News in Damascus.

Shara said "certain politicians in London" did not want the issue resolved for political reasons. Hedeclined to elaborate and when asked if he meant Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, replied; "You said it."

that she was neglecting British

Rejecting allegations at home

Syria and Iran played in securing freedom for Polhill and Reed, in the past two weeks.

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Algeria shakes up state media: Algeria has shaken up its state media, promoting young reform-minded journalists to top posts and handing over the two morning daily newspapers to the ruling National Liberation Front (FLN).

A council of ministers meeting on Sunday night

confirmed an announcement last year by FLN secretary general Abdelhamid Mehri that the French-language El Moudjahid and the Arabic language El Chaab would henceforth be run by the ruling party.

Opposition parties have unanimously denounced the move as a seizure of state property by the ruling

party, which gave up its 27-year-old monopoly on political life last year. The FLN says it founded the papers and should keep them. (Reuter)

Amnesty to open Amman office: The London-based human rights org thisation Amnesty International is to open an office in Amman, news-

representatives of the organisation were in Amman seeking official registration from the government of Prime Minister Mudar Badran.

The paper said the Amnesty officials formed a 31-

man preparatory committee "to follow up on legal steps for setting up a Jordanian chapter." Amnesty criticised Jordan's human rights record during a government crackdown early last year. (AP)

800 political prisoners in Egypt: Egypt has arrested nearly 400 people on political grounds in the past four months, Interior Minister Mohammed Abdel-Halim Musa said. Musa said 720 political detainees were in Egyptian jails when he took office on Jan 10 and he had

released 300 of them. He said 389 people were arrested in recent sectarian unrest, apparently referring to Muslim fundamentalists agitation, raising the total number of political prisoners to 809.

Musa, answering questions in a meeting at the



Prince Faisal in Cairo

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak (right) meets Saudi Arabian Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal in Cairo. (Rautar wirephoto)

journalists' union on Sunday night, denied reports of torture in Egyptian jails. "The policy of torture is legally unacceptable and it violates both religion and ethics," be added. (Reuter)

Bashir pardons doctor: Sudanese ruler Omar Hassan Al Bashir has pardoned a doctor entenced to death last year for his part in a week-

long strike by eolicagues in protest against govern-Maamoun Mohammed Hussein was convicted by a military tribunal shortly after the November strike,

which was the first industrial action since Bashir seized power from a civilian government in a coup lasi June. Egypt's Middle Easi News Agency (Mena), repor

ting from Khartoum late on Sunday, said Bashir had also freed another doctor in volved in the work stoppage and jailed by a military tribunal. (Reuter)

Ethiopian Jews in Israel long for loved ones left behind in Addis Ababa

AFULA, largel, May 7, (Reuter): Children who have not seen their parents in years, brothers growing up apart. To thousands of Ethiopian Jews in Israel, for whom family is everything, the long separation from loved-ones stirs feelings of guilt and pain that override all personal

acheivement.
"More than six years ago I left my parents. Until now I wait and they haven't arrived," said Aviva, 28, came to Israel on a secret airlift in 1984 with her two young

Social workers helping the black lews to integrate into Israeli society say insomnia, unorexia, loss of appetite and depression are com non among those longing for relatives. Now the immigrants, known as Falashas, have new hope because the government in Addis Ababa, desperate for aid to hold back advancing rebels. has told Israel and

the United States it is considering allowing the remaining Jews to leave.

Yel for most, family reunification is still but a dream. Aviva said the painful memory of a hard 15-night trek from Ethiopia 10 Sudan followed by almost a year in a refugee camp was nothing compared to the distressing knowledge that her parents were turned back when they took the same route later.

She has not heard from them in three months and has trouble sleeping at night. She said she had been divorced from her husband before leaving Ethiopia.

Avraham, a boarder at Mikveh Israel school in Holon, south of Tel Aviv. was 13 when he walked to Sudan in 1984. His parents had hoped to join him a few months later when a haby brother grew enough to survive the trek. "They thought they could come but they couldn't. I'm happy here hut nnt 100 per cent happy. I miss my parents very much." he said.

The long separation is not the only cause of distress. One Israeli official, unwilling to be quoted by name, said the government mishandled the Ethiopians, putting some in hotels where the fabric of their patriarchal society was "It's the insanity of poor planning. Israel knew all along

they would be coming." she said. Anthropologisi Shoshana Ben Dor said vocational training courses deprived Ethiopian men of their sense of Some critics say Israel has neglected the black Jews in favour of more highly-skilled Soviet Jewish immigrants.

A yraham said he was happy tens of thousands of Soviet

Jews were coming to Israel and only wished his people

Many other Falashas at his school left parents behind. At first pride and self-respect disguised their sadness but in the end they all told the same story.

About 12,000 Ethiopian Jews came to Israel in an airlift, operation moses, launched in late 1984.

They were fulfilling a 1,000-year-old dream. The exodus was sudden — parents left without their ehildren, children without their parents.

The world knew nothing of the operation until Israeli censorship was broken in January 1985. Press reports angered Sudan and Ethiopia, which halted the emigration. Between 10,000 and 15,000 Ethiopians were left behind.

In November 1989 Israel and Ethiopia renewed diplomatic relations, bringing hope to the Falashas.

captives, Thateher told Parliament on Thursday her government was working daily to get them out. She also welcomed the role

Captors reject parole

BEIRUT, May 7 (Reuter): Kidnappers of four Belgians said today a parole recommendation for a Palestinian jailed in Belgium for a grenade attack on Jewish children was a positive step hut no sufficient to secure freedom for their hostages. The Belgian news agency Belga, quoting prison sources, said today Nasser Saeed could be

carly as July after the recommendation by prison authorities. "It is a positive proposal but it is not enough because it is not an official government decision," said Walid Khaled, spokesman in Beirut for the Lihyan-backed Fatah Revolutionary Council (FRC) led by Abu Nidal.

paroled froro his life sentence as

"We hope this proposal is met with a positive response by the Belgian government by immediately releasing Nasser Saeed as a first step to end the Belgian hostage problem," be told Reuters.

The Belginn hostages -Emmanuel Houtekins, his wife Godelieve Kets and their two teenage children - were aboard a yacht in the Mediterranean when they were seized in 1987.

Asked about the condition of the Belgian hostages, Khaled said: "They are in good health. they are given regular medical care and are provided with all their daily needs."

Belga said administrators of Louvain prison regarded Saeed as baving been a model prisoner during 10 years in jail. Saeed has said he does not

regret throwing hand grenades into a group of Jewisb children in Antwerp on July 27, 1980, killing one and injuring several others. He has vowed to resume guerrilla activity once free.

conditions of the conditions o a Lithuage in puli hear in a palinei pri rs pop

this proper to end of the reparter of the room and area in a service of the service

Charter controversy continues at KU

Ease conditions, students demand

AS the controversy raged between Kuwait University students and university officials on the ill-fated 1986 internal charter, Kuwait University Rector Dr Shuaib Abdulla Shuaib denied that the university was heading towards catastrophe. According to sources of the Kuwait Students Union at Kuwait University, over 80 per cent of Kuwaiti (male) students admitted in 1986 will not be able to graduate this year because of the hard and obstructive charter" which puts 75 per cent of Kuwaiti students on the suspension list and a further 7.5 per cent

The students have been demanding from the university administration the easing of dif-ficult conditions of the charter so that they may graduate.

According to the present charter, students who do not obtain a minimum required average are put on probation, If they don't clear the subjects they failed in during the coming semester, they are suspended.

President of the National Union of Kuwaiti Students. University branch, Nasser Al Enezi said that out of 931 Kuwaiti (male) students admitted in 1986, only 309 are still studying at the university and the remaining students bave been suspended for not fulfilling the charter rules. He said that among the 309 students expected to graduate later this year, some of them are on probation. Enezi said that figures from the Science Faculty are still more appalling. He said that 84.9 per cent of them have been either suspended or decided to drop out as they couldn't cope with the charter rules. He said that only 7.3 per cent of the Science Faculty students are completely clear while the remaining 9 per cent are on probation. Other colleges are not much better than the Science Faculty as the rates of suspended students in the colleges of Arts. Engineering, Education, Allied Medicine, Sharia (Islamic studies). Commerce and Law are75.8 per cent, 75.3 per cent, 68.4 per cent, 62.4 per cent, 60 per cent. 52.6 per cent, and 45.8 per cent respectively. The only reasonable rate for suspended students was at the Medical College with only 13.1 per cent.

The students union did not

release statistics showing the

rates of suspended female Kuwaiti students and non-Kuwaiti students at Kuwait University, which are expected 10 be much better.

Kuwait University admit about 3.000 students in the various colleges and faculties every year and 85 per cent of them must be Kuwaitis while 10 per cent of the seats go to expatriates and the remaining 5 per cent to GCC and Yemeni students. Usually the minimum admission average marks in all colleges for expairiates is above 90 per cent and is usually around 95 per cent, while it is stightly less for the GCC students and can go down to 85 per cent. But Kuwaitis who secure about 68 per cent in the Arts section and only 62.4 per cent in the Science section are guaranteed seats at Kuwait University.

During the current academic session over 200 seats out of the university projected 3,000 seats. were left vacant because no more Kuwaiti students were eligible for admission. Many observers have been hlaming the "low standard of higher secondary graduates who are admitted by the university, particularly Kuwaitis who enter with low marks, for the present dilemma."

Study This point was highlighted by the University Rector, Dr Shuaib during a recent interview with a local daily. When he was asked about his opinion of the large number of university students who are either suspended or under probation, the rec-tor said "This is the system. How is it possible for me to pass a student who exerts no effort? What can I do if the students don't study. Do you want me to pass them like that."

Shuaib stressed that the issue of amending or changing the internal charter requires a lengthy study. He also said that the university is open for the sake and benefit of students and the aim is not to fail them. We wish all of them pass because failure means we spend more money. The official denied that the university administration has been under external pressures.

But the rector announced that the university is currently studying a proposal to introduce an "Intermediate Year" before first year which is expected to solve most of the problems. He said

that a new charter would thus be introduced. But this remains a proposal and requires lengthy study. Dr Shuaib said that the intermediate year would solve the problem of the student's inability to continue studying at the university. He added that during the intermediate year, the student would be given the opportunity to examine his true abilities and wisbes and thus won't lose much time in deciding what to do.

He said that despite the large number of probations and suspensions, the marks at the university remain high adding he would submit a study on this phenomenon to the university next week. The university official categorically denied the claim that the university was heading towards catastrophe because of the large number of suspended Kuwaiti students.

Amendments Dr Shuaib denied any disputes with the students union. He said he received them frequently and discussed wide ranging issues with them including the charter. He admitted that the changing of the university charter comes only from the university council after taking the opinions and views of all the sides concerned.

Meanwhile, informed university sources said that the university council may adopt a conciliatory proposal suggested by the assistant rector for scientific affairs, Dr Najib Al Salem, Salem proposed in a study submitted to the council to amend articles 10 and 13 of the charter, thus helping to reduce the number of suspended students and those on probation.

The amendment for article 10 calls to increase the number of subjects that students can fail in and still carry them while article 13 amendment aims at reducing the minimum required average to avoid getting put on probation and ultimately suspension.

every year.
These sites have been allocated According to the present article 13 students are put on probation if they get less than 1.67 points for those who studied less than 45 hours and 2.00 points for those who studied over 45 hours. the establishment of Kuwait National Park at Jal Al Zour and Umm Al Rimam area and will Dr Salem proposed to divide the second category into two, the first from 45-75 hours and serve to provide afforestation to should need 1.87 points to pass and the second over 75 hours who should get at least 2.00 points to pass.



organising six courses for government employees this week, according to a press release. It added that these training courses will cover several topics including administrative follow-up procedures, administrative supervision, financial planning and the preparing of planning budgets, tha

Kuwaitis who ape Western culture slammed

Stop victimising children: Sheikha Nashmiya

SHE1KHA Nashmiya Al Ahmad Al Sabah severely criticised Kuwaitis who travel ahroad and on their return try to lead westernised lives stressing that this

is merely hypocrisy.

She underscored the fact that Kuwaitis blatantly try to smuggle narcotics into the country and commented that expats would not venture to attempt such activities. Hypothetically speaking, she added,

even if they did, their number was insignificant. Social disintegration of the Kuwaiti family is the result of the absence of parental guidance. She added: "Kuwaiti youth must discard their sense of over-dependence and develop self-reliance based on their true estimated values and better equipped to face the future.

She urged women societies to shoulder greater responsibilities and cited women for the increase in the number of cases of polygamy which affects children to a great extent. She called on schools to effectively perform their role in effectively integrating children with society and preparing them to be valuable citizens of tomorrow.

In the final analysis, she said that the frequency of travel abroad, imbibing unwanted foreign customs

Sarraf said and added that

Bubiyan Chalet Project is being

comprehensively studied by the

ministries of finance and public

The official said that the mun-

icipality co-ordinated with the

Environment Protection Coun-

cil several years ago to allocate a

number of sites for spring camps

in Layah, Mutlaa, Doha and

Wafra areas and have been selec-

ted as they contain the requisite

public services. Kuwait mun-

icipality has allocated a site for

the nearby bousing areas and will

also serve as a camping and

entertainment area. The site is

the focus of studies being con-

Development

Sarraf said that the mun-

icipality suggested developing

other areas in the desert which

have been identified as: Wadi Al

Baten, Sbagaya, Umm Rigga, North of Sibbiya, Kbiran and

Nuwaisceb. A similar study is also planned for developing the

resort of Failaka Island. He said

that natural reserves will be

established around these areas.

and camps will be held in the

municipality is undertaking a

study of the third revision of the

Qatari envoy

SANAA. May 7. (Kuna): President of Arab Republic of Yemen Ali Abdulla Saleh last

night received the adviser of the Amir of Qatar, Sheikh Moham-med Bin Hamad Al Thani who

delivered him a message from the

Amir Sheikh Khalifa Bin Hamad

support to the restoration of the

unity of the two Yemens.

The message also dealt with bilateral relations and inter-

national and Arab develop-

The message included Qatar's

masterplan of the state.

Essentially, he said that the

for Agriculture.

vears to come.

and values, financial comforts and the lack of paren tal guidance all contributed to the delinquency of

She said that most working mothers depend on house maids for taking care of the children, and unfortunately many of these mothers are well educated but still unable to differentiate that a bouse maid may be good at doing the housework, but never any good at rearing children.

She said that women whose husbands marry again have themselves to blame as it most often than

not the responsibility of the woman for failing to honour her obligations as a mother, housewife, or partner in the marriage establishment.

She added that whatever the situation may be the children are always the victims.

Shiekha Nashmiya pointed out that all senior officials are but square pegs in round holes and that some are not so public-spirited as they claim to be. She further added that national allegiance must be reflected sincerely by all no matter what their positions are, and people must not let their personal interests get the better of them and make them forget their public responsibilities.



Plans · for new Khiran finalised KUWAIT municipality has completed physical plans of the new city to be located at Al Khiran, while plans of the master plan of Sibbiya's new city are The two cities will contain all public services, including the touristic and entertainment utilities, the director of organisation at the municipality, Musa Al

Omani minister received

The Minister of Commerce and Industry Faisal Al Khaled received in his office recently the Omani Minister of Commerce and Industry Salem Al Ghazali who was in Kuwait for a short visit. They discussed bilateral relations between the two countries and the agenda of the coming meeting of GCC Commercial and Economic Co-operation Committee that will be held at the end of this month.

20 new schools next year

No terminations at MOF · Nouri

THE ministry of education has no intention to terminate the services of some of its employees at the present time, the minister of education Anwar Al Nouri said and added that the ministry's employment and lermination policies are determined according to its needs.

The official said that as of the next academic year. the ministry intends to undertake a project related to administering schools along modern lines and if the experiment proves a success it will be extended to encompass all schools in the country.

Nour said that the ministry is focusing its efforts

on diversification of the secondary education curriculum. Basically, he said that the concept is to provide a proper mix of all majors into one system which will provide a well-rounded curriculum to students to pursue their higher education in any field of life or sciences. Briefly, he said that this can be termed as the integrated educational system that is similar to the courses system and added that a special conference will be held in Kuwait to discuss the highlights of the projects.

Languages The official said that the ministry is keen to teach foreign languages to students, particularly English, as students who go abroad for advanced studies need as a prequisite u good command of the English

In this context, he said that the ministry is projected to help children in the kindergartens to speak classical Arabic and has centered on Ohud Kindergarten for this purpose. Results have been encouraging, he added. He expressed the hope that the ministry will extend the experiment to four new kindergartens in different educational areas by the beginning of the next academie year. These children will be assisted to develop their classical Arabic acumen when they enter primary schools, the official disclosed.

Air conditioning

Meanwhile, the undersecretary of the ministry of education, Abdul Rahman Al Khodari said that all intermediate and secondary schools in Kuwait will be airconditioned as a follow up to having airconditioned all primary schools and kindergartens as at the start of the present academic year.

In the interim, he said that the ministry has provided special airconditioned halls to be venues for exams of the Secondary Schools Certificate to be held next month and has set up 90 exam committees at different educational areas for evaluating these

The official said that the ministry will open 20 new schools next scholastic year and - most of which are to be located in new housing areas like Qurain

UAE forces unification anniversary

ABU DHABI, May 7, [Kuna). The United Arab Emirates newspaper Al Ittihad commented editorially yesterday on the 14th anniversary of the unification of the UAE armed forces, saying in part: "The UAE celebrates today the 14th anniversary of merging the armed forces, a day realised by the efforts of His Highness President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahyan and symbolises unity and cohesion among the

UAE people. "Unifying the UAE armed forces was one of the most important accomplishments of His Highness Sheikh Zayed and their highnesses the supreme council members and rules of the emirates.

"His Highness's calls for unity were not confined to the UAE but were on the Gulf and Arah levels, out of his belief that we are part and parcel of the Arah nation ... This has made the president a frequent caller for Arab solidarity to promote Arab causes, foremost of which is the Palestinian problem. It is a national responsibility embodied by His Highness."

Oman plans to counter lethal flash floods

MUSCAT. May 7, (AP): City water officials yesterday unveiled plans to counter deadly flash floods which kill residents in the capital and its environs every year.

Two flood control dams are to be constructed at strategic risk locations in Muscat and a study will be carried out to pinpoint other hazardous low-lying areas across the rest of the country, a water resources ministry spokeman said.

The dams will be built in Wudi Muscat and at Wadi Lansab near Ghallah, surface water department deputy director Wayne Curry told the Associated Press.

Phenomenon

Rainfall in Oman, which lies on the southeastern tip of the Arabian Peninsula, is erratic and flash floods are a frequent phenomenon. More than 50 millimetres (one-fifth of an inch) of water can fall in a 24-hour period. That is equal to half the average precipitation for an entire year in Oman.

The rain turns dry water courses into rushing torrents of water, sweeping roads and valleys.

During the last flash floods in spring, 10 people died trapped in flooded cars, and swollen gulches left a trail of debris and destruction in their wake, including smashed shanties and drowned livestock.

"Industrial siles, government offices and houses are all threatened in these areas because of the potential for flooding," he said. Study

Curry, a US engineering hydrologist from Missoula, Montana, said the flash floods posed a major problem, particularly in the centre of Muscat, the Ghallah industrial areas and Al Hail on the capital's

"The study will identify other areas where action should be taken so that recommendations for preventive measures can be made," he said "The problem can usually be affeviated by dams, protected channels or levees," Curry said.

The cost of the two dams will be more than 2 million rials (\$5 million). according to unofficial estimates.

Museat municipal authorities have appointed British consultants to design the projects with state water resources specialists.

French team to pursue centuries-old settlements

MUSCAT, May 7, (AP): An international team of archaeologists who uncovered the remains of 50-century-old buman settlements in Oman is to: return to seek further evidence of ancient trading links with other civilisations, a French official said today.

said today. Finds dating back to 3000 BC close to Ras Al-Hadd, 212 miles (340 kilometres) southeast of Muscat, included remains of fishing villages and pot shards traced to the Indus Civilisation. said Alain Courmont, scientific attache at the French embassy. Twelve French and Italian

archaeologists would resume excavations on the discovery site .: Hara at Ras Al Junayz in December, - Pethol. The dig is approximately 1 1-2 miles (1 km) from one of the last : al flats v

undisturbed turtle nesting Zuthe grounds in the world. The December expedition will be led by Prof. Serge Cleuziou of and out the archaeological department safered fr

of the Paris-based National Cen- ... of gryk tre for Scientific Research. Cleuziou has overseen excava- not le co

1985. They have found remains of fishermen's villagers of many dif + ferent ages as well as Indus-lin- sel and

ked pottery at Ras Al-Junayz," Jandthal Courmont said.

"It's an extremely interesting to the n

site and one they feel is worth a Further studies will also be

made of the result of an archaeological survey on the coast at Ras Al Hamra, 12 1/2 miles (20 kms) northwest of the ? capital, a government beritage spokesman said. Evidence of an ancient fishing

community settlement, including 100 human skeletons and pearl remains dating back to 4000 BC, was uncarthed, said 4000 BC, was uncarthed, same 1 to 1000 B of the state's archaeology depart-"The finds will eventually be

put on public display," he said.

Illiteracy meet

KUWAIT, May 7. (Kuna): A GCC regional conference on illiteracy resumed deliberations May 7. here yesterday for the second day ... the till running to hammer out means to ligrare minimise number of illiterates in habina the six member countries."

The conferees started their fourth working session to discuss a sales ways to wipe out fill teracy at Solic through endeavours of women's cultural and social societies and labourers' cultural programmes. in the fifth session, held later,

the participants reviewed joint co-operation in exchange of expertise and illiteracy projects, particularly co-ordinated efforts by ministries of education and The conefrees held their clos-

ing session last evening to discuss obstacles of illiteracy programmes in the Arab Gulf countries in the light of a paper to be presented by Kuwait's Workers Union

Kuwaiti message

DOHA, May 7, (Kuna): Quint Minister of Labour and Social Affairs Abdul Rahman Saad Al Derham received a message from his Kuwaiti counterpart Shoka Nasser Mohammed Ahmad Al Jaber Al Sabah.

The Qatari News Agency reported that the message (1965) Gulf states and means of enhance mg them in addition to boosting joint Arab Gulf march.

indian embassy

EMBASSY OF INDIA IN Wednesday, May 9, 1990 on the occasion of "Buddha Purning



Paaet training courses

Kuwait's Public Authority for Applied Education and Training (Paget) has resumed its training activities by upgrading of technical know-how, secretariat and library management and executive secretarial. Picture

shows some trainees listening to a lecture.

Cattle merchant criticises livestock firm

A CATTLE merchant has criticised the Livestock Trading and Transporting Company (LTTC) for the sharp reduction of prices

of Australian sheep in the local He said that the price of a head of Australian sheep had been reduced from KD 17 to KD

10.500 after the end of Ramadan

-aged below 30 years

requisites:

and said that the reduction bas

no justification. The company's claims that its move is designed to protect customers, rings hollow, he said. because if this were true, this gesture should bave come during the Holy Month of Ramadan or before the onset of the month of

REQUIRED

Full time/part-time

SALES-GIRL

for a co. dealing in sportswear, with the following

- Experience in Kuwait market & sportswear sales.

Should possess driving licence with own car.

Kindly contact on Tel: 4334013.

He commented that this

measure was taken only to gain a monopolyin the local market, by liquidating any competition and when this was achieved to increase the prices substantially. He added that the only beneficiaries are butchers who buy the product at lower prices and sell at higher levels. Hard hit are as to the course of the price level in the near future.

Butchers cited the sharp reduction in prices of Australian meat to severe competition between LTTC and other private companies. The latter face huge losses, while LTTC increases its sales, they said.

THE ENGLISH SCHOOL **AL SURRA**

This small non-profit-making primary school requires a

French Teacher

for employment from September 1990. Qualified applicants should forward full details to the following address by 20th May 1990. Ms Jane Chalton, Governor, The English School. care of P.O. Box 4536, 13046 Safat Kuwait. Telephone 5339679 after 2.00 pm.

Ruwaiti aid arrives at Syrian-Lebanese border

Premier's representative in Damascus

Editor-in-Chief of Dar Al Seyassah and Arab Times, Ahmed Al Jarallah received in his office on Sunday the

tranian Ambassador to Kuwait, Hussein Sadlol. Discussions during the interview dealt with the situation in

the region and efforts exerted to stabilise peace in the area.

Better relations sought

UAE President embarks

ments in China in various

development domains," Sheikh

Referring to the accomplish-

ments made by the UAE since its

independence in 1971, Sheikb

Zayed told the Chinese media

delegates that the development

and prosperity realised by the UAE within this short period

was due to rapid economic

growth and "our determination

to achieve further progress and

raise citizens' living standards.
"With the hlessing of God the

Almighty, our hope is great to

proceed towards attaining fur-

ther progress and prosperity," Sheikh Zayed said.

In response to a question on

UAE efforts to achieve Arab

unity and strengthen co-opera-

tion with the developing nations,

Sheikb Zayed said "our faith in

God comes first, then comes our

strong belief in the necessity of establishing friendship and co-

operation among all countries as

there is common interest for

humanity as a wbole ... we also

believe that the power, progress and prosperity of the Arabs lies

in their co-operation," he said.

Sheikh Zayed is accompanied

by a high ranking delegation

grouping Minister of Defence Sbeikh Mohammed Bin Rashid

Al Maktoum, head of the Public

Works Department Sheikh Sul-

tan Bin Zayed Al Nahayan,

President's renresentative

on three-nation tour

Zaved said.

DAMASCUS, May 7. (Kuna): The representative of HH the Kuwaiti Crown Prince and Premier Diwan's Sheikh Mubarak Faisal Saud Al Sabah arrived here yesterday to supervise the delivery of the second Kuwaiti batch of assistance to

He was received at the airport by Kuwait's Ambassador to Damascus Ahmad Abdul Aziz Al Jassem and other

Shuaibiyat

residents

object to

demolition

RESIDENTS of Shuaibiyat in

old Jahra have objected to the quick demolition of the residen-tial area, and wondered if the

decision-makers responsible for the demolition idea have

provided them with alternate

daily included a series of

interviews with residents of the

area revealed that, although the

bouses there are not in good

structural condition, they could

bowever last for five more years.

the area has four thousand

residents mostly low-income Kuwaitis, including retired peo-

ple, and that the re-location of

familingowill presult in a great inconvenience to students who go to nearby schools.

estin Considerations. Reddshind Enizi said that the

esablishment of the governorate.

council has done little to slow.

downiesforts) to demolish the : houses in the area; under the pretext of aesthetical considera-

Twelve Free and Italianpit the

residents in the area on their toes.

and unable to think what to do if

the demolition decision went

ahead. He added that the reloca-

tion to small flats will be a dif-

ficult choice, as the families will

be inconvenienced to live in small

Enezi pointed out that the area originally suffered from a lack of

a number of services and that

residents had a hard time travell-

ing to the city to complete their

official stransactions, or seek

medical attention as the clinical

hele aroalways overcrowded and

close early: Saleh Faisal, another resident

in the area, said that the demoli-

tion decision was not well

studied, as the majority of

residents are low-income

He added that the members of

families are too many which

makes it extremely difficult for

them to bear the high rentals of

flats which reach KD250 per

Relocation

majority of houses in the area,

despite, the existing condition,

could last for five more years,

until a more appropriate alter-

demolition decision will be acceptable if a suitable alter-

Saud Al Mutairi said that the

native had been decided on.

native was provided.

He pointed out that the

flats with their large families."

The interviews revealed that

A poll conducted by a local

accommodation.

1ents

y 7. (AP) 4

team

who moon

50-century e

ts in Omaiu ther evidence

inks with

French ple

ack to 300 m Hadd, 212 m

ed remain (and por des dues Civilians

ench entire

ch and he

z in Daine

TOXIMIZE !!

III One of the

orid

r expedient

erge Char: ical deen: ed Nationals

Research

Ras HIME

ey icdises

INVESTIBIL

भेट भी का

CESSE OF S

sunc at 📥

month.

northers of

THINGS IN

in anomie.

tienen at

n skekens-

dating but uncarisal assistantia haeologisa

isplay. Ex

meel

conference for the scan

in exists in exi

OF IND remain 1881 May 9. 1881 Buddha Par

embassy staffers.

Iranian envoy

ABU DHABI, May 7 (Kuna): United Arab Emirates President

Sheikh Zayed Bin Snltan Al Nahayan today left for Beijing

The visit comes within a tour

by Sheikh Zayed that will take

him to Japan on May 13 and

Indonesia on May 19.
Talks with leaders of these

countries will centre on ways of

boosting joint relations between the UAE and Japan, Indonesia

Talks will also focus on Arab

Sheikh Zayed stressed that the aim of his wisit to China is to

and international issues.

develop existing relations.
The President hailed the fr

dly and deep-rooted relations

that link Arabs to Chinese.

Japanese and Indonesian people.

Sbeikh Zayed made the

remarks during separate

interviews with journalists from

the three countries ahead of his

visits to China, Japan and Indon-

Asked about the aim of his

visit to China, Sheikh Zayed said

that the mission was aimed at

boosting co-operation between

the two countries with special

emphasis on what is serving the

prosperity and interest of the two

Acquaintance

ecoperation, our visit to China

will be an opportunity to get acquainted with the accomplish-

"Besides enhancing bilateral

Rare art, jewellery under the gavel

Spring auction May 12-18

esia starting today.

peoples.

GENEVA, May 7, (Kuna): Once again, Geneva will be at the heart of

action which the city will attract connoisseurs from all corners of the world to bid for rare art works and extravagant jewellery.

Spring sales by major auction houses in Geneva will take place from

Experts have already begun speculating as to whether 1990 will be as

prosperous in sales as was the previous year, where auction houses Christies' and Sotheby's alone realised a total of 255 million Swiss

francs (SF), a progression of more than 27 per cent from the year before.
On May 14, Habsburg, Feldman is organising the first sale offering

objects exclusively made of precious metals from varying periods and

cultures, including early Islamic, Egypt, Western Asia, Greece, Etruria, ancient Rome, Byzantium and Japanese, Oriental and tribal items

Highlights of this sale include two sixth century Byzantine silver plates, estimated at 400-500,000 SF, and a rare and important group of

Also featured will be a wearable classical Greek necklace of the early

tourquoise studded Sarmatian plaques estimated at 700-800,000 SF.

ranging in date from the 7th to early 20th centuries.

MUSCAT, May 7, (AP): Two

US warships paid a courtesy call

today on the Omani navy to com-

memorate the 150th anniversary

of the first visit to America by an

Commanders of the destroyer

USS Ingersoll and frigate USS

Fanning docked at Port Qaboos

to meet senior naval officers to

Arabian ship.

on a six-day state visit.

Sbeikh Mubarak discussed with Lebanese officials entrusted with receiving Kuwaiti aid materials, the plan of handling and distributing those materials, affirming the necessity that all Lebanese should receive their share of the relief

He also discussed with the Syrian Customs Department Director Gen. Moham-

med Bashir Al Najar ways of facilitating the crossing of the second Kuwaiti convoy to Lebanon through Syria to which it will

The convoy, consisting of 40 trucks loaded with medical equipment and foodstuffs, will be handed to the concerned Lebanese authorities in the city of Shtora

of the joint Lebanese-Syrian borders. The Kuwaiti official hailed the honest

Ahmed Al Suaidi and Minister of

Petrol and Mineral Resources Dr

The UAE President is also

accompanied by Minister of

State for Foreign Affairs Rashid Abdullah Al Nuaimi, in addition

Crucial

Meanwhile, a United Arab Emirates daily highlighting the

importance of President Sheikh

Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahayan's

visits to China, Japan and Indon-

esia said today "the visit comes at

a crucial time for regional and

international trade and

diplomacy."
"While China is an influential

membership of the UN Security

Council, Japan is an economic

superpower and Indonesia is a

fellow member of Opec, the

Islamic Conference Organisa-

tion and the Non-Aligned Movement," the Dubai-based

English language Khaleej Times

Noting the role played by Sheikh Zayed in Gulf and Mid-

dle East peace process, especially on Palestinian causes the paper

said "Sbeikh Zayed will almost

certainly press bome the Arab

viewpoint that influential mem-

bers of the international com-

munity like China, Japan and

Indonesia should exert pressure

on Israel and its backers to make peace with the Palestinians under

the leadership of PLO.

added.

The sale of Russian works of art and Faberge have become a

tradition in the rooms of Geneva auction houses, afterall, Carl Faberge, goldsmith of the Tsars, fled Russia, following the abdication

of Nicolas II and the massacre of the imperial family, to Lausanne

The most expensive Faberge egg was sold by Christie's Geneva on May 10, 1989 for 5,280,000 SF to a New York dealer, who purchased it

This year, on May 16, Christie's will auction a number of Russian

works of art including an 8.4 centimetre high silver-mounted and guilloche enamel egg-cup by Faberge (estimate: 20-30,000 SF).

On May 15 a collection of European silver and objects of Vertu will

be auctioned. Highlights of which include a selection of 18th century

Belgian silver from the collection of the late Baron Charles de Rosen,

Cleef and Arpels sapphire and diamond necklace from the 1960s

Other pieces being sold by Chrislie's include a rectangular-cut diamond ring of 24.04 carats (estimate: 2-2,500,000 SF) and a pear-

shaped diamond weighing 51.63 carats, only five or six other similar

stones have been seen in the world market in the past few decades

On May 15 Habsburg-Feldman will present a more than 300 pieces of

Competition among auction houses will be tight in the area of 'magnificent jewels.' Both Sothehy's and Christie's are proposing a Van

individual pieces estimated 120-150,000 SF.

Manc Saced Al Otaiha,

to a media delegation.

co-operation expressed by the Syrian officials at all levels and their keenness to convey the assistance to the Lebanese people in good shape at the proper time.

Sheikh Mubarak delivered the first shipment of 20 trucks loaded with food and medical equipment to the concerned Lebanese authorities last April 18.

The second Kuwaiti batch contained relief materials worth five million dollars.

Citizens support election

By Fawzi Al Tamimi

A NUMBER of citizens have

The general consensus is that ment of the National Council is

They stressed on the impor-

They stressed on the need for sacrifices to make this democratic experiment a success and called on members 10 cooperate and defend the rights of



AMMAN, May 7 (Kuna): Saudi Crown Prince Abdallab Bin Abdul Aziz arrived bere today on the third leg of his Arah tour, which took him so far to Damascus and Baghdad. Prince Abdallah is carrying a

message from King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz addressed to King Hussein on the convocation of the proposed extraordinary Arab summit; current efforts to clear the Arab atmosphere and issues of mutual concern.

Prince Abdullah, upon arrival, immediately went to the royal palace for talks with King Hus-

Saudi embassy sources in Baghdad informed the Gulf News Agency (GNA) that Prince Abdallah carried a message from Saudi Monarch King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz for Iraqi President Saddam Hussein concerning bilateral relations and the Arab

During his stay in Damascus, the Saudi Crown Prince held talks with President Hafez Assad on the latest Arab developments and ways to improve mutual cooperatin, co-ordination and collective Arab work to confront

Political observers here believe that Prince Abdallah's tour is aimed at boosting current Arab efforts to remove hindrances lying in front of convocation of the PLO-proposed emergency Arab summit in discuss the mass emigration of Soviet Jews 10 the occupied Arah territories and

other important issues, due to be held in Baghdad this month. News report indicated that Prince Abdallab is also carrying a Saudi proposal to convene a five-party summit in Riyadh, which will include heads of state of Egypt, Syria, Iraq, Saudi Arabia and Jordan with the aim of seeking reconciliation between Damascus and Baghdad and to guarantee president

scheduled to visit Egypt.



supported the modalities for electing members of the National Council and hoped that candidates who are elected will do their utmost to serve their homeland and the people.

the speech of HH the Amir in which he declared the establishevidence of the response of HH the Amir to the demands of bis people within the limits of democracy.

tance of co-operation between people and government and added that members of the National Council should spare no efforts to serve the nation.

citizens within the limits of law.

They also hoped that Kuwaiti women will be allowed to par-ticipate in elections as candidates as in some Arab countries. This will ensure that women are given their legitimate rights in the Kuwaiti society, they said and added that Kuwaiti women bave a strong personality and occupy many high posts in the government sector.

They called on members of the council to debate vital issues and develop educational, economic and health services.



problems faced by the Arab

Assad's participation in the



Banquet at Towers

Minister of Interior Sheikh Salem Al Sabah yesterday hosted a differ banquet in honour of visiting Moroccan Crown Prince Muhammed Bin Hassan at Kuwait Towers, HH Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, ministers. governors and members of the Moroccan delegation as well as senior officials and heads of diplomatic missions here attended the oanquet,

Meanwhile (below), visiting Moroccan Crown Prince Muhammed Bin Hassan received at his residence at

Al Salam Palace yesterday State Minister for Foreign Affairs Saud Al Ossaimi.

Minister of State for Housing Allairs Nasser Al Roudhan, who heads the guest's honorary mission and ranking officials of the Moroccan delagation were presen



Dr Behbihani to run

(Continued from Page 1)

Abdulla Abdut Azz Al Boudiaiwi 3rd constitutency - Oibla

Khallel Yousef Al Sbatti Faisal Hmoud Al Sbai'i 4th constituency — Da'va

Sameer Mohamed Al Mutawa Moustafa Yaqoub Behbihani

6th constituency — Faiha Jassem Mohamed At Mairouk Bader Yousef Al Majed

7th constituency -- Kaifan Fahed Al Fahed Alabdul Wahhab Mohamed Fouzan Al Anjeri

Abdulla Saoud Al Khamees 10th constituency

8th constituency

— Hawalli

- Adailiya Abdulla Mhanan At Mhana

15th constituency — Farwaniya Eid Hathat Al Rasheedi Bandar Khaled At Faleh Mbarak Mouilag Al Rasheedi Mohamed Gounaim Al Azemi Ali Salman Al Haifi

18th constituency - Sulaibikhat Hamdan Abdulla Al Rasheedi Rashed Salman Al Hhaida 19th constituency — New Jahra Salem Zamama Al Sulaimani

Za'al Damghi Al Rashcedi 20th constituency — Jahra

Jamal Matar Al Msair'e Fahed Fraih Al Fraih 21st constituency — Ahmedi

Saad Nayef At Hajiri Rashed Hmoud Al Sahli Falab Eid Al Azemi Fhaid Hamad At Ajmi Satam Saoud Al Sahli

22nd constituency — Riqa Ganani Mhaiz'e Al Shimari Moawikh Mishal At Sha'lani

23th constituency — Sabahiya Salmao Abdulla Al Miah Mbarak Faleh Al Ajmi Abdulia Millih Al Azemi Mbarak Faleh Al Aimi Abdulla Miflih Al Azemi Falah Gablan Al Azemi

24th constituency — Fahaheel Jamal Ayed Al Otaibi Abdul Aziz Jali Al Jrayed

Omani message MUSCAT, May 7, (Kuna): Minister of the Omani Royal Court Saif Bin Hamed Bin Saud left here today for Jeddah to deliver a

message from Sultan Qaboos Bin

Saeed to King Fand Bin Abdul Aziz of Saudi Arabia.

training at the centre. Dr Mohammed Alem. In an interview with the Gulf News Agency (GNA), the official was quoted as saying that the training course will com-mence in Vienna next Monday and will last for three weeks. The course aims at training parnicipants on the latest methods of fighting terrorism, including countering assassination attempts, and modulities of undertaking negotiations with terrorists, including basic knowbow for

training

for Arab

officers

SAUDI ARABIA'S, Arab Cen-

tre for Security Studies and

Training is to organise a training

course for a number of Arab

specialised officers in co-opera-

tion with the Austrian Home

Office, according to the super-

visor of higher education and

The programme has been designed to meet Arab security requirements and to develop trained Arab security personnel capable of confronting terrorism and other crimes.

obtaining the release of hostages,

the use of state-of-the-art equip-

ment and the protection of VIP's.

Transport returns

THE Kuwait Public Transport Company's tKPTC) financial returns last year amounted to KD9.028.150.

The breakdown is as follows: Public transport: KD3,342,381; private transport: KD2,194,197; salon cars: K D324,623; maintenance workshops: KD882,125; sale of fixed assets: KD141,018; rents KD135,815; interest on bank deposits: KD1,965,260 and miscellaneous profit KD281,451.

But a responsible source at the company said that KPTC suf-fered a loss of KD34.322 in running the marine transport service last year compared to a loss of KD165,982 in 1988. He added that returns of the company last year totalled KD9,232,548 compared to KD5,969 428 in 1988 and net profits amounted to KD5,837 022 compared to KD3,289.697 in the same period 1



Kuwait, H.E. Ihe Ambassador of India Mr. A.K. Budhiraja, the Embassy of India, the LC.C.R. (New Delhi), the Members of I.A.C., the various cultural and regional associations, the Indian School, the New Indian School, the Gulf Security Co. the Equestrian Club, various commercial astablishments, the Al Riyadhi Printing Press, the Al Sayer Press, the Kuwait Times and the Arab Times for their excellent coverage, the Kazma Stadium Managing Committee, Christyhoy lor sound and light and many, many individuals from all walks of tile for their help and participation in the INDIA FESTIVAL

We are deeply indebted to the organising committee for their excellent performance in the service of the community.

Managing Committee Indian Arts Circle

of many periods and cultures ranging from 5000-100,000 SF. Christie's on May 13 will be auctioning a lot of 20th century decorative arts, including a lamp by Galle (estimate: 600-800,000 SF) made entirely of glass except for a three-prong bronze mount and by Daum made out of hronze for the carrings of slightly earlier data and entirely of glass except for a three-prong bronze mount and decorated with a profusion of red peonies on a vellong on Manual Con Man jewellery, among which an almost square octagon-cut stone of fancy yellow colour and weighing 22.32 carats mounted between triangular diamond shoulders in a platinum setting (estimate: 300-400,000 SF) platinum open-faced dress watch by Cartier, Circa 1926 (estimate: 300upcoming Baghdad summit. The Saudi official is also and a potentially flawless pear-shaped stone weighing 14.12 carats claw-set between tapering bauguette-diamond shoulders (estimate:

(estimate: 4,800,000 SF).

(estimate: 1,000,000 SF)

on behalf of a client.

Patek Philippe (estimate: 50-60,000 SF). US warships mark 150th anniversary of Arab ship visit

400,000 SF) and a 1970 white gold perpetual calendar wristwatch by

mark the voyage of the three-masted Omani Barque Al Sul-

tanah to New York in 1840. Ingersoll and Fanning crews will donate blood to the National Blood Bank and take part in a number of sporting activities, a US embassy spokesman said.

The ship's officers will bost a luncheon for Omani officers tomorrow to celebrate the

anniversary of the Sultanah's visit to the New York naval yard. Aboard the Sultanah when it sailed into New York harbour was the first Arah envoy to the

United States, Ahmed Na'man. He was sent by Sultan Saced, a direct ancestor of Oman's present ruler Sultan Qaboos. The voyage from Muscat took 17

for then US president Martin van Buren were two stud horses, 120 diamonds, a cask of rosewater and a Persian silk carpet.

Sullanah rode on the Long Island railway and visited a penitentiary while the naval yard carried out a refit of the ship for

Ahmed Na man had his portrait painted by the then eminent

Mooney.

The Sultanah returned with presidential gifts for the Sultan, including a pleasure barge and four mahogany chests contain-

Among the ship's cargo of gifts New York artist Edward

The officers and crew of the ing colt revolvers and repeating rifles inscribed in Arabic.

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

iF MANKIND had wished for what is right, they might have had It long ago - William Hazlitt, English essayist

Unwanted arms out Fresh trouble in Nato camp

WASHINGTON, (UPI): President Bush simply bowed to political reality in Europe hy announcing a willingness to remove unwanted short-range nuclear weapons. He failed to mention their intended

replacement: an air-launched missile.
"We're trading in two handguns and replacing them with an assault rifle." said Daniel Plesch of the British American Security Information Council. "I think that has to send a negative signal Ito the Soviets). Bush announced he was cancelling modernisation of short-range nuclear forces in Europe and he opened the door for US-Soviet negotiations on removing all such weapons following the signing of a

conventional arms reduction agreement. He appeared to have little choice.

The United States has an estimated 3,710 ground-based nuclear warheads in Europe — about 700 on the ageing Lance short-range missile, 1,500 on artillery shells and another 1,500 on gravity and depth

Lance — mostly in West Germany — has a range of about 80 miles (130 km) and artillery has a range of about 18 miles (30 km). In other words, the only targets these weapons can hit are the Eastern European countries that are now friendly to the West.

Nato may win applause for scrapping the modernisation of some nuclear weapons, but the emotive question of the nuclear deterrent in Europe could yet return to haunt the alliance.

Arms experts and Nato diplomats say it may be only a matter of time before the issue stirs up passions and tears holes in the fabric of alliance

unity, as it has done so often in the past.

"There will still be nuclear weapons in Europe, we all agree on that here," said one Nato diplomat. "Moscow will still have them. The question is then, how do we structure our forces and justify it to our peoples? There could perhaps be trouble.

A senior Nato official, briefing reporters before defence ministers meet next week in Canada to consider nuclear issues, put it more

Controversy

"There are people who believe that even one nuclear weapon is one too many. Any decision we take will not be without political con-

The key question is where to base a new generation of air-launched missiles, expected to become the main component of Nato's nuclear forces in Europe now that ground-based missiles and ouclear artillery are not to be modernised — a decision announced on Thursday at a meeting of Nato foreign ministers.

"There will undouhtedly be traumas about this," said Regina Cowen-Karp, a nuclear expert with the Stockhold International Peace Research Institute (Sipri).

She said that, with Eastern Europe oow democratic and a more benign Soviet foreign policy, there could be very strong popular resistance to deploying new air-launched missiles — as there was in countries such as West Germany and Belgium when Nato deployed new medium-range missiles at the start of the 1980s.

"The important thing will be how Western political parties deal with

The alliance, in cancelling the modernisation programme for Lance missiles and nuclear artillery, has only just succeeded in ending a row which divided it into two camps — those who wanted talks with Moscow and those who wanted oew, improved weapons. West Germany and Britain are the areas most likely for deployment

of a new US air-launched missile with a range of less than 500 km (300 miles), expected to be ready hy 1995. But West Germany faces elections this December and the Social

Democrats (SPD) are mounting a strong challenge to Chancellor Helmut Kohl's centre-right coalition. The SPD has said that it could accept a united Germany's member-

ship of Nato hut that it would not want ouclear weapons there, a viewpoint sharply opposed by the alliance. Elections in Britain, which has its own nuclear weapons, are not due until 1992. But Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, a staunch ally of the

United States, is suffering her worst political crisis in 11 years of "The point is that if we get governments in Britain and Germany that

are reluctant to deploy the new missiles, we could be in very serious trouble," the Nato diplomat said. "One would be hard pressed to find other European countries willing to take it. Now, more than ever, people will be asking: "Why do we need

these weapons"?." That could leave only two options for Nato, both equally uncertain

and fraught with difficulties. The United States could base its nuclear-armed aircraft on carriers

off the coasts of Europe. But Nato sources say that would involve huge extra expense when

Washington is cutting defence spending and would hreak a basic alliance rule — that the politial burden of nuclear weapons must be carried by more than one country. The other alternative might be to involve France, which left Nato's

military structure in 1966 and maintains an independent nuclear force. So far, Nato sources say, there is no sign that France would want to give up its fiercely independent line or base US nuclear weapons on its

The senior Nato official said sea-launched cruise missiles would not compensate fully for the absence of land-based short-range systems. "They don't provide the land-based, visual deterrent that we still need,"

TODAY IN HISTORY

1704 - British forces under Duke of Marlborough begin march to Danube river. 1811 - British under Duke of Wellington defeat French at

Fuentes d'Ontro in Portugal. 1852 — Integrity of Denmark is guaranteed through treaty of London hy Britain, France, Russia, Prussia, Austria and 1895 — Japan surrenders Liao Tung peninsula and Port Arthur

to China in return for huge indemnity.

1879 — Greece asks major powers to intervene in its war with

1916 - Australia-New Zealand forces arrive in France during

World War I. 1921 — Capital punishment is abolished in Sweden. 1926 - French fleet bombards Damascus in revolt of the

1945 - Victory in Europe - V-E day - is proclaimed in World

1965 - Sheikh Mohammed Abdullah, leader of Muslims in Kashmir, is arrested during stopover in New Delhi. India. 1975 — US president Gerald Ford reaffirms America military support of South Korea in his campaign to reassure US allies in Asia after fall of South Vietnam to communists.

1987 — Iraoian gunboat rakes Soviet freighter with cannon fire - first attack on a Soviet vessel in Gulf since Iran-Iraq war

started 6 1-2 years previously.

1988 — Pope John Paul II, visiting Uruguay's "Gaucho"

(cowboy) country, voices strong support for labour unions. 1989 - US space shuttle Atlantis glides out of orbit into safe landing in California's Mojave Desert after four-day mission.

Ex-king worried about country

Older generation adore Michael

GENEVA, (WNL): Old film footage shows him as a shy boy-king, ill at ease in his stiff military uniform as he receives German officers who have recently invaded his country. The year was 1940 and King Michael of Romania, just 18 years old, was at the start of an eight-year reign that was to end in a forced abdication and a lifetime of exile.

Now, aged 68, the former king dreams of going

back to the land he left under such bitter circumstances. He is not alone. Recent events in Eastern Europe have given rise to speculation that monarchies could be restored in Bulgaria, Hungary and Yugoslavia, and maybe one day, even in Alhania. Yet King Michael differs from other claimants to the thrones of Central Europe in one very important detail: he is the only one among them to have ruled as king, the last surviving ruler from World War II.

Two parties which have risen from the ashes since the execution of Romanian dictator Nicolae

Ceausescu last December — the National Peasants and the Liberals - have appealed to the former king to come back as the ruler in a constitutional monarchy. Reports from inside the country reveal that many of the older generation have dugout yellowing pictures of the king as a young man and pinned them on the walls for the first time in more than four

decades of communism.

Probably worried about the political impact that a visit by the former king would have, Romania's government has cancelled his visa and refused him permission to come as a tourist, which he requested

this spring.

King Michael is guarded about a possible return. "I've been longing for this moment for more than 40 years, but now I'm waiting for the situation to become more stable," he said in an exclusive interview. "My one wish is to serve my people, and I'll go back when they ask me to. But many of the young people don't even know what a constitutional monarchy is. They only know what they've been taught hy the communists — that we were terrible people who sucked the country dry." King Michael has had to content himself with

sending three of his five daughters as emissaries the eldest, 40-year-old Margaret, the fourth-born, Sophie, 36, and Helen, who recently arrived in Bucharest with an aid convoy from England. Margaret and Sophie have paid two visits since the Ceausescu regime fell. Both have given up their homes and jobs — Margaret worked with the United Nations Food and Agricultural Organization in Rome, and Sophie was in the final year of a graphic arts course in Washington. D.C. Relations

The former king's relations with the interim National Salvation Front government oow ruling Romania are less than cordial. He has openly criticised the new leaders for what he describes as "undemocratic behaviour" and declares that the upcoming national elections scheduled for May 20

"A lot of people fought bravely for their freedom, but nothing has really changed," he said. "They've got rid of Ceausescu but the old communist guard is still in power. They've changed the colour of their coat, nothing more.

·Sixty-two parties have registered for the elections, he explained, but most of them are communists with a democratic facade. The others have virtually nothing in the way of resources to run election campaigns oo pencils, no access to the media. "The people are being asked to vote for something they know nothing about," the former king added, commentiog on the sometimes confused aspect of the current leadership. "I just don't see how it can work."

Today Michael of Romania lives in a modern villa in a small village 10 minutes away from Geneva. There, he and his wife Anne - descended from the Danish and French royal families - live a lifestyle have a chef to help them entertain, but no royal



Ex-King Michael of Romania with wife Anne. (WNL)

entourage. Queen Anne often does the shopping herself, and the couple talk frankly about their lack of capital, a factor which could cause prublems were they to be recalled to Romania.

"Since I left always had to work for a living,"
King Michael said. His first experience as an ordinary citizen was in England, two years after his forced abdication in 1948, when he and his wife set up a market garden enterprise, selling vegetables, chickens and eggs. He later moved to Geneva to work as a test pilot for the Lear aviation company. "I also had a small electronics company but the competition got too tough," he said. "At one stage, I even had to try my hand at working on the New York Stock Exchange. It was not exactly my line, but somehow we had to make ends meet.

Life has certainly not been kind to Michael of Romania. At age 6 he became king for the first time, on the death of his grandfather Ferdinand I who refused to entrust the crown to his own son Karol, a dissolute character with a reputation as a heavy drinker and a womanizer. Michael's spell as the young regent lasted three years, until his father ousted him from the throne. When the Germans marched in at the start of World War II King Karol abdicated and left for Paris, His wife divorced him and Michael, then 18, was left to rule as a puppetking under the Nazis.

In 1944 the Germans left and the Soviet Red army took over. Michael had the unenviable claim of being the only mooarch to have served under both Hitler and Stalin. As a parting shot, the Germans hlew the royal palace. King Michael and his mother were forewarned and sought refuge in the countryside. Then, to 1984, three years after swallowing Pomenia into the Fast bloc. Stalin demanded that Romania into the East hloc, Stalin demanded that the young king abdicate.

They blackmailed me," he recalled. "They put paper in front of me a my office I realised that they had cut the telephone

lines and that artillery soldiers had surrounded the house. They said that if I did not sign, 1,000 young people being held in prison would be executed. I could not take the responsibility."

In the years that followed, during his long exile in Western Europe, King Michael learned to adopt what he calls a dual personality, "To many people inside and outside Romania I have never stopped theirs, their king, and that methre you have certain being their king, and that means you have certain obligations. On the other hand, most of the rest of the world considered me as being the same as anyone else. My life as king was something that was finished,

Contacts with other European royals are still strong. King Michael is close to Britain's Prince Philip as well as members of the Dutch, Danish, Belgian, Spanish and Norwegian royal families. "All of them wrote and telephoned during the events of last Christmas," he said. Of the European royals-in-exile, King Michael is closest to Simeon of Bulgaria who lives in Madrid. Victor Emmanuel, exiled heir to the former throne of Italy, is a neighbour. He too lives close to Geneva.

Since the December revolution King Michael has had letters from as far afield as Australia, Japan and India, he says, He has also received dozens of wisits from fellow Romanians. "Some of them have been." Philip as well as members of the Dutch, Danish,

from fellow Romanians. "Some of them have been political people, others simply individuals. A lot of them have been young people. They are all very worried that their revolution is being stolen from them. The whole idea was to throw out the system, hut that does not mean just getting rid of Ceausescu. He was just the worst of it.

Among reports King Michael claims to have received is one indicating that the sinister Securitate security police has not been disbanded by the interim government. "They have very cleverly moved them around to other towns and villages where their faces are not known," he said. "Large numbers have also been absorbed into the police and

Letters to the editor

Nuclear power

SIR: Since the signing of Pakistan's accord with France last month for the purchase of a 900-megawatt nuclear power plant, there has been a great deal of expressed optimism that this country's future power problematics have been resolved. Indeed, the administration in Islamabad has considered the purchase accord as a diplomatic victory in a long-standing Pakistani anempt to obtain nuclear power sources. Considering that, in the past, Pakistan's legitimate interests to seek nuclear power have been subjected to the West's excessive hostility, especially that of the US, this accord certainly marks the end of a long battle

against the power giants of the global politics-makers.

Pakistan has a reason to celebrate; nevertheless, it is also an opportune moment to initiate a national debate on the use of nuclear power and to seek diverse opin-

on the use of iniciar power and to seek diverse opin-ions on nuclear power efficacy.

The most important benefit of this debate could be a vivid delineation of the pros and cons of the use of nuclear power so that the public could have a complete picture of what their country is getting into.

Alternative
The hydroelectric facilities in Pakistan are operating on the principle of diminishing return; the age factor in the water-powered dams is the most important element to be considered now. In less than two decades the present dams will be out of commission. Pakistan must build new hydroelectric dams or find alternative

power sources. Urgency is imperative. Nuclear power is an available alternative option. It sclean, and nuclear power technology is claimed to be efficient, cheap, expandable, and relatively quicker to produce than the construction of new hydroelectric dams. It is also claimed to be cost-effective. Nuclear power facilities have also been claimed to be safer and

more reliable than hydroelectric power sources.

It has also been said that nuclear power usage will bring Pakistan within the fold of technologically On the other side of the spectrum, the environmen-

talists are not convinced. Their major concern is with environmental safety and the possible catastrophic impacts of nuclear power usage.

They have pointed to a major nuclear accident at Chemohyt power station in the Soviet Union and to hundreds of unreported minor accidents in the United

The record is contrary to all claims made. Nuclear power reliability, cost-effectiveness, efficacy and rapid expendability are all strongly disagreed with. Non-nuclear advocates in Pakistan also contend that the import of such high technology makes the country still further dependent on the West, a political develop-ment contrary to the national self-interests of Pakistan, expanding the nature of neo-imperialist designs in Pakistan and the Third World. Сорсетов

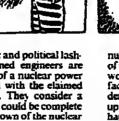
In addition, there are some specific concerns about the use of nuclear power technology in Pakistan. Several Pakistani engineers, specifically Ehsan Karim based in Kuwait, have raised the following issue. What would happen if the nuclear power facility breaks down? They contend that if a 500-megawant power station goes off the grid for any number of reasons) it would plunge the mainto a power blackout for

"ECHOES OF THE 805" FEDERAL PRISON









days with unprecedented economic and political lashbacks. It seems that the concerned engineers are familiar with the backup systems of a nuclear power plant but are less than convinced with the elaimed efficacy of these backup systems. They consider a possibility in which the breakdown could be complete and would result in the total shut-down of the nuclear power facility. Their question is: is it worthwhile compared to other possible options?

Perhaps the most serious concern in respect to the use of nuclear power is what has come to be known as the "China Syndrome". This refers to the ultimate possible catastrophe in case a nuclear accident takes place. It is a complex scenario.

Put in a simplistic manner, it describes a massive

nuclear radioactive explosion resulting from the meltdown of the core of the nuclear reactor. This could happen because of various malfunctions or because of an error. In such an event, the catastrophic impact of such a scenario would be equal to several massive nuclear explosions. An accident of this nature at the proposed nuclear power plant would render an area of the size of Punjah uninhahitable for an indefinite period of time. It would be followed by generations of aman physical deformatics and sickness from cancer.

Pakistan would be a devastated land. There is another related problem. A 900-megaw -:



nuclear power station can provide electricity to a city of nearly one million consumers. As a result, Pakistan would have to construct several nuclear power facilities to meet all of its industrial and consumer demaods. The question is: Would it be advisable to pile up such massive nuclear explosive force? What would happen to the nuclear radioactive waste? What nuclear waste disposat facilines would be available? What province in Pakistan would accept the nuclear waste?

Environmentalists have also asked the vital ques-tion. "What about solar energy or further sophistica-

tion of hydroelectric technology."

For Pakistan, the fundamental issue is the urgency. Can Pakistan wait? Can it develop other indigenous electric resources?

Dr Haider Mehdi,

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

China fear

People quit Hong Kong in numbers

HONG KONG, (Reuter): In a dimly-lit Hong Kong nightcluh, hostess Amydrops her usual seductive line of chat and earnestly explains why she needs money to go to the Umted States.

のでは、100mmの

go to the Umicu States.

Outside the US consulate on Hong Kong, hunoursaide the US consulate on riong Rong, nur-dreds queue daily for visas no matter what the weather. The Canadian, New Zealand and Aus-tralian consulates too are steadily processing moun-tains of applications.

tains of applications.

The people of Hong Kong, who for years made their accomodation with China through good times and bad, are increasingly preoccupied with their future, and the best ways of getting out, when Beijing resumes sovereignty over this British colony in 1997.

Last year 42,000 people emigrated, and this year 56,000 are expected to go.

56,000 are expected to go.

Agreements

Nobody will actually paint a picture of Chinese tanks rolling down Kowloon's bustling commercial Nathan Road. But graphic media reports of Beijing's british suppression of the student-led-democracy movement last June were enough to persuade many not to put their faith in international agreements.

not to put their faith in international agreements. In a busy Kowloon restaurant, businessman Paul Wong, who has extensive manufacturing investments in China and other parts of Asia, proudly announces he has his emigration papers for Canada. "Sure, it may never happen, and I don't suppose it will," he says, referring to the June crackdown.

"But Beijing officials have made it quite clear they will run things their way in post 1997 Hong Kong," he adds:

"They've also made it quite clear as far as I am concerned that they don't want people like me here. Hong Kong's my home but if I can still maintain my business interests but have the family elsewhere, then

Fun

For Amy, a four-year veteran of Hong Kong's busy nightchib scene, the choice is just as stark.

"I used to work in a place where the Benjing officials working in their Hong Kong companies used to go all the time to have fun. Now they don't. The old men in China don't like people, ike me. "Description "My friends and I all want to leave. I amissione my money for the United States. Right now I have a good time in Hong Kong, but I don't think I can have a good time after 1991;" she said before excusting herself to talk to feotamericans who entered the bar. There are those who want to stay, despite the uncertain future, also they are the food in the law.

wincertain future. Alsold in 112 M. 10 May, despite the uncertain future. Alsold in 112 M. 10 M. 10 William, a teacher, said he and his family had decided to stay no matter what happened.

"Of course it's is not going to be like Shanghai, during the Japanese war, or even Saigon in 1975. We are all Chinese, after all. My home is here, my children have their friends here, and what can I do in

the United States?
"I don't really want to go somewhere and just live in a Chinese community. I'm not a political activist, so I don't forsee any problems. After all, this is a British colony and we are not British. We should be happy to be reunited with our motherland," he added.

Hopes

Beijing crackdown.

"If Britain had wanted to do anything it should

"If Britain had wanted to do anything it should never have changed the rules so that Hong Kong British pessport holders were barred the right of automaticentry and abode (in Britain) backin 1962," said a Hong Kong Chinese journalist.

"To start making a somewhat belated stand by offering passports to 50,000 select people and their families is just crazy. Whoever dreamt that one up doesn't understand the Chinese psyche.

"It's like a yest ray to a bull and has the singular

"It's like a red rag to a bull, and has the singular merit of simply adding to feelings of division between the general public here and the privileged few involved in running the place," he added.

US-Japan trade pacts shift focus

Japan look set to shift their focus to forging a common front in the international arena.

"We're shifting gears," US Trade Representative Carla Hills said in a televised interview last weekend. "Instead of continuing confrontation, we want to build on co-operation."

She said that co-operation was important to achieve "a fantastic result" in the Uruguay round of multilateral trade negotiations due to wind up by the US and Japanese officials say they are not so starry-eyed as to believe the trade disputes will disappear, particularly as long as the trade gap between the two remains so large. But they hope that the recent string of successful negotiations will help take the heat off trade and let them concentrate more on

.;

international issues on mutual concern. The United States said last week it wanted to enlist the support of Japan and Europe to form a group to help Caribbean and Central American nations." "We want to talk to the government of Japan about it," US Assistant Secretary of State Bernard Aronson said at a news conference.

Secretary of State James Baker has made no secret of his desire to try to involve Japan more deeply in international diplomacy. But that was not possible while the two countries were haggling over trade and Japan faced possible retaliatory action from the United States.

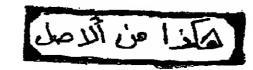
The Bush administration paved the way for greater le Bush administration paved the way for greater co-operation between the two nations by deciding last week not to single out Japan as an unfair trader, it risked criticism from Congress because it felt, in the words of one official, that "protectionism has passed its peak" on Capital Hill.

Tokyo has long sought a "global partnership" between the world's two richest countries, but Washington has been less enthusiastic, fearful that would divert attention from the yawning bilateral

"They (Japan) would like to be more involved." said a senior US official, who declined to be identified. "They worry about being left out."

Those worries have become more acute since last year's epoch-making events in Eastern Europe caught the attention of the world — and of US

The senior US officials said that some fundamental changes may be needed in the way two countries talk to each other in order to broaden their discus-



AN ARAB TIMES SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT ams bontatie

Customs Department

Ensuring maximum security over Kuwait's imports

OIL exports aside, Kuwait has long been a country-reliant on imports. Imports for which, in 1986 the country spent an estimated 1,661 million KD oo foreign trade. Even when the country's economy was hased on pearl diving and trade, the crucial wood that was used to construct the sanbouks and dhows was imported from India and the east coast of Africa. There was little choice. Trees have never been a leading natural resource in Kuwait.

It was during this era, close to one hundred years ago, that the concept of eustoms, as we know it today, came into existence io Kuwait. According to Mr Ihrahim Al Ghaoim, Director-General at the Customs Department at the Mioistry of Communications, in those days eustoms comprised of little more than one or two rough hewn structures located oo the shores of the Arabian Gulf. All trading took place via well-established sea

f Hong Kong

companions

the lan summer than to be larger than to be larger than to be larger than the before comments are the second to be larger than the larger than

rened. ir like Sans

gonin little ne is len c whatenler

political and

tything t skir than Heng kir rest the nich in) backin (E.

ociatei sadi

people rain

ter all they .

Naturally, as the ecocomy has flourished and population increased, so has the role of the Customs Department cootioned to progress and expand. Today it stands as a highly complex, vast operation with more than three thousand employees, 75 per cent of whom are Kuwaiti nationals. From foodstuffs to personal effects, construction materials to oil field equipment; virtually all imported goods must be scrupulously documented and checked by customs officials at the point of entry into the coun-

Al Ghanim explains that these points of entry include the obvious airport, as well as all sea ports and borders that separate the nation from the neighbouring countries of Saudi Arabia and Iraq. In short, any means of transport, whether arriving in it goods themselves to ensure that

SEAPORTS are virtually impor tant to the Kuwaiti economy, export trade. The Kuwait Public Ports Authority took control of the ports of Shuwaikh and Shuaiba in 1986. Shuaiba Port management team is beaded by assistant director-general A.F.

Alnaihari. The harbour's peak year was 1983, with a total throughput of six millioo tonnes, relates Alnaibari. "1986 and 1987 were poor years, but trade has been improved again since the Iran/ Iraq ceasefire in 1988. We expect shipping tonnage to increase by at least 15 per ceot."

Situated some 54 km south of Kuwait City, Shuaiba Port has facilities for handling dry cargo. cootaioers and petroleum products, and incorporates a harbour for barges and small

Coostruction of the petroleum-products pier was completed in 1969, for exporting petroleum products from the Kowait Petroleum Corporation's Shuaina refinery, and liquid ammonia from the

KUWAIT'S important strategie position enabled it to play an important trade role in the areas

from ancient times.
It is located in the north-eastern part of Arabian peninsula. It

is bordered by Iraq to the north and west Saudi Arabia to the south, and the Arabian Gulf to

the East. The area of Kuwait is

20,150 sq.km, which equals 0.5

Kuwait bas the following ports on the Arabian Gulf: Mina Abdullah, Ahmadi, Saoud, Shuaiba and Shuwaikh.

The trade movement in Kuwait increased tremendously with the increase of the impor-

tant trade following the discovery of oil in commercial

quantities which resulted in a vast increase in demand of imported goods owing to the local economic

sectors to provide the necessary goods to meet the increasing buying power of individuals with

With the growth of national

income and the accompanying

construction movement the peo-

ple of Kuwait began to consider

the construction of docks to ena-

ble ships to load and unload their

cargoes. Port business until 1953

was in the hands of private com-

per cent of the Gulf Arab area. There are 1,910,856 million inhahitants which form 6.3 per cent of the Arabian Gulf

inhabitants.

large incomes.



Kuwait or departing to any other country may not load, or discharge any cargo in places other than the customs posts or zones officially prepared for such pur-

The paperwork involved is prodigious. All importers must submit to the customs department an original invoice, certificate of origin, import licence, packing list, bill of lading and purchase order. This is then carefully checked against the

there has been no breach of law by any parties concerned. The customs duty io Kuwait represents a ratio of 4 per cent of the value of the imported goods, established either in the country of origin or source, plus the relevant freight and other char-ges clarified at the time by the Customs Department.

Naturally, certain items such as personal and used goods, like tobacco, perfumes, cameras, radios typewriters etc (not for

resale or commercial use) are allowed custom free entry into Kuwait, as well as any goods imported for charitable pur-poses. Al Ghanim explains that the import of arms and ammunitions, explosives, narcotic drugs and ethyl alcohol are subject to import licence and strict control. Second hand diesel motor vehicles, wheat and flour, fireworks. asbestos and welded iron pipes are prohibited basically to protect the local industries.

Prior to his current role as

Director-General, Ibrahim Al Ghaoim worked for many years tration. A graduate from Kuwait University, he explains that the customs octwork is computerised throughout the country. This facilitates an immediate link-up with custom posts, as well as maintaining a continuous computerised record of import trade activity.

The Customs Draft Law that was issued to 1969, constituted the basic regulations concerning customs affairs in Kuwait. Although this document has remained essentially the same there bave naturally been several amendments as Kuwait has rapidly evolved as a major commercial and industrial trading point. New regulations concerning transit goods, interim entry and storage regulations have been made, as well as determin-ing reimbursement fees for charges already paid in case of reexport. For example, after a lapse of several years, Iraq has once emerged as a major reexport market, and it is thus the responsibility of the Customs Department to impose exacting regulations related to this issue.

"We have implemented an Article which clarifies the questioo," comments Al Ghanim. This states that any duties earlier collected shall be refunded to the concerned in the event of re-export of any goods or machinery for which such duties were paid. Naturally, there are certain conditions; one of the most important being that the goods meant for re-export should be dispatched within a period of three months from the date of first arrival. Also, the goods for re-export must be originally from one consignment, imported with duty paid under one customs declaration,



Ibrahim Al Ghanim, directorgeneral at the Customs Departmant

"The re-export goods should also exceed KD3,000 in value..." he adds.

We asked the Director-General to explain what happened if cargo was damaged during transit to Kuwait. Would the owner still have to pay custom duties in

"No, as long as the damage is recognised as being caused in transit, the relevant value of the goods shall be reduced accordin-

Although smuggling crimes are oot prevalent in Kuwait, they naturally take place upoo occasion. According to Al Ghanim, any of the following may be deemed smuggling and punishable by up to three years imprisonment, together with a fine not less then KD100, but not exceeding KD10,000 a customs fine up to three times the relevant duties may also be imposed together with obvious confiscation of the smuggled goods (or a penalty equal to its value).

• Failure to abide by the proper channels upoo entering the coun-

 Loading and unloading goods aboard vessels in a manner contracting the applicable regula-

Transporting and possession



Customs at Kuwait International Airport

of banned goods, save when legal proof is presented.

 Submission of forged or artificial documents or invoices or malmarking the relevant goods and commodities.

 "Concealing a trade-mark which is banned is also considered an act of smuggling," explains the Director-General, clearly referring to the fact that all goods originating in the coun-tries of Israel or South Africa are forbidden in Kuwait.

In his role as Director-General, Ibrahim al Ghanim has the awesome responsibility of overseeing all customs posts and their administration in Kuwait, as well as maintaining current stat-istics in co-ordination with the Public Affairs Department. As the country's population and industry expand, the importa-tion of raw materials and bulk cargo concurrently iocreases. Ensuring the maximum efficiency at the eustoms stage is thus of vital importance. It is gratifying to learn first-hand that this is a situation well and truly under control at the Ministry of Communication's Department of Customs.

Courtesy: Kuwait Digest

Modern ports handle Kuwait's booming trade

Petroleum Iodustries Company.. In 1975 the Shuaiba Area Authority huilt two additional berths to provide for the increasing volume of exports by way of the pier, iocreasing the total to the present four berths which can accommodate tankers with a draft of up to 13.7m.

Maximum size of taokers using the petroleum-products piers is 100,000grt at two of the berths and 45,000grt on the remaining berths.

Since 1967. Shuaiba Port has comprised five dry-cargo berths. connected with a three-berth barge harhour capable of accommodatiog craft with a draft of up to 4m. Following a study com-missioned by the Port Authority and relevant State authorities to predict the future volume of traftic, a programme of expansioo was planned to meet the requirements of both the state and industrial sector.

The developments were in two phases: the first stage of expansion, completed by late 1979, comprised 10 berths each approximately 14m deep; with the second phase completed io 1981, a further five 14m-deep berths were added, together with another barge harbour consisting of four 6m-deep berths. As a result, there are now 20 berths and two barge harbours for drycargo and container handling.

Shuaiba Port is today com-parable with the world's most advanced ports, combining a modern harbour with maritime transport equipment catering for all types of vessels. This includes a conveyor belt for carrying chemical fertiliser from the Petrochemical Industries Company plants to ships in berths 1 and 2 for export. A futher con-

Focus on Shuwaikh Port

Kuwait – vital link from ancient times

veyor belt transports sulphur produced by the Kuwait National Petroleum Company from the storage area to berth 6, and a third belt is currently being

installed. The port incorporates a float-ing, link-span bridge for ro-ro-ships, and provides a oumber of specialised workshops for the maintenaoee and repair of marine and onshore equipment. Various vessels for towing, piloting, fire-fighting and marine anti-pollution operations are also available.

The container terminal, which commenced operations in May 1932, has a total area of 450,000m³ and consists of four berths. This terminal is equipped with modern cranes and specialised container-handling equipment, iceluding four gantry cranes, 18 straddle-carriers and 12 heavy forklifts.

وكالات الراشد للملاحة ذمم **AL RASHED SHIPPING AGENCIES W.L.L.**

الخطوط الملاجية التي يمثيلها الراسندللمداجة في بكويت والخاج لعزبي

The Shipping Lines which Al Rashed Shipping represents in Kuwait and the Arabian Gulf.



CMB TRANSPORT

ANTWERP. Regular routes from NWC/UK/



Indian Ocean.



BUENOS AIRES



Regular routes to Europe.



Regular routes from India and South East Asia.



SOVFRACHT MOSCOW (General agents for Gulf ports)

NAVIX LINE

TOKYO General Agents for Gulf Ports.

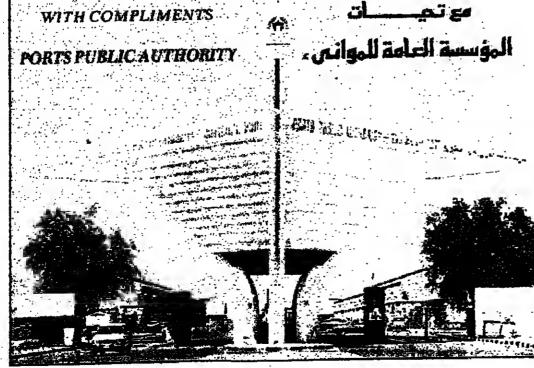


General Agents for Gulf Ports.



P.O. Box: 3320 Safat 13034 Kuwait Tel. 2422022 To 29.

Telex: 22220 RASHEDCO, 44148 RASHAGE Cable: ALRASHED Fax: 2410514.



Shuwaikh Port entrance.

panies but the government tur-ned it since then into the public authority.

The expansion of construction and economic plans in the country resulted in a great increase of the responsibilities of the ports

authority which required them to meet the demands of this expansion with a parallel expansion of ports being the major inlets through which trade entered the country. To run the ports smoothly and effectively in

accordance with modern standards, it was necessary to set up an independent authority to manage, supervise and control

Continued on Page 12

Focus on Shuwaikh Port

Continued from Page 11

With this decree the responsibility for the management and operation of this port was shifted from the hands of Shuaiba Area Authority to the hands of Ports Public Authority.

Ports Public Authority

Since the issuance of Law No. 133 in 1977, the authority has undertaken the management and operation of Shuwaikh and Doha Ports and in 1986 the authcrity was entrusted with the management and operation of Shuaiba Port. The ports under the management of the authority hecame: Shuwaikh Port, Shuaiha Port and Doha Port. In pursuance of this goal, Law

No. 133 was issued on 6 Zu Al Hijja 1379 corresponding to Nov 16, 1977 for the establishmeot of the Ports Public Authority with an independent legal personality attached to the Ministry of Communications at the time. It was decided that the ports be run on commercial basis and that the authority should run the ports set apart for commercial navigation including small and large ships as well as passenger and fishing ves-sels. Some of the objectives are:

1. The building of dry and floating docks, and the building or appropriation or renting of the facilities required for this purpose.

2. The purchase or rent of the

equipment requiredd for land and marine services related to the port's business.

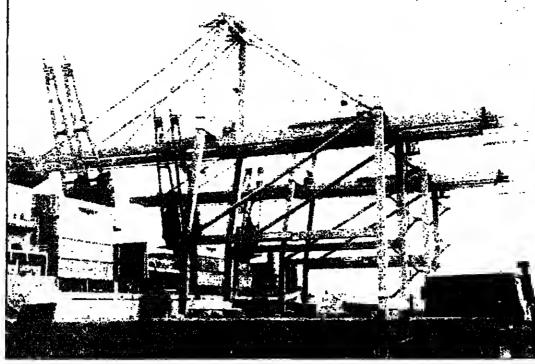
3. The construction, appropriation or rent of the facilities and huildings required for its administrative and technical staff and for storage pur-

4. The drawing of contracts with institutioos, companies or local or foreign contractors to undertake the husiness entrusted

to the authority.
5. Benefitting from technical and coosultative experiences for the development of its executive organs, improvement of its services, organisation of its facilities and raising and promoting the capabilities of national workforce in all marine services and sectors.

The government decided not to entrust to this authority the management and cootrol of all Kuwaiti seaports at once, but to do it step by step and after fulfill-ing its duties in one port be entrusted with the management and control of another.

The 1977 law, therefore, required the authority to manage and operate Shuwaikh and Doha Ports first, and in Safar 14, 1407 Hijra corresponding to AD October 18, 1986, an Amiri Decree was issued entrusting the authority to manage and operate Shuaiba Port in compliance.



This article concentrate of

Shuwaikh Port. Shuwaikh Port is the largest commercial port in Kuwait and is equipped to receive both small and hig vessels. Shuwaikh Port stands on latitude 29 degrees 23 minutes and 27 seconds north and longitude 47 degrees and 51 minutes -- second east -- the area of its basin is 1.2 million square metres and the area of its

land is 3.2 million square metres. of construction Shuwaikh Port:

The port io 1959 consisted of one dock only where one third of Kawait imports were unloaded. The following enlargements of the port took place starting from

The construction of the main dock: The main dock consists of the present berths, berths No. 2, 3, 4 and 5 with a leogth of 180 metres and a depth of 10 metres under the low tide, Maximum load on the dock is 3 tons per

During this stage floating docks were constructed where two ships with a draft of 8.5 metres and a length of 200 metres can berth. With the completion of this doek in 1964 the operational capacity of the port was about 1.3 million tons per year and 95 per cent of Kuwait imports could be unloaded.

The eastern enlargement of the main dock: This enlargement included the establishment of the present berth number (1) along the eastern side of the main dock. A shipyard was huilt behind the said berth of shelter the two hoats and pilot vessels.

This enlargement was completed in 1968 and included the development handling and storage services in the port.

The western expansion: Enlargement also includes the construction of 9 new berths 1the present ones beginning from the

berth No. 6 to berth No. 14 with a depth of 10 metres below the British admiralty water level and a total length of 1,738 metres with a permissible maximum load of 3 tons per metre. The enlargement included as well the construction of four other berths numbers 18, 19, 20 and 21 with a depth of 8.5 metres below the British admiralty water level, and with a total length 789 metres and maximum permissi-

hle load of 3 tons per metre. During the enlargement a new shipyard for a small vessel consisting of 3 berths numbers 15, 16 and 17 was huilt. The total length of these berths is 525 metres a depth of 6 metres. The shipyard also included another 5 small berths used for the landing of vessels with small cargoes, as well as the authority's support marioe units. The total weight allowable on these berths is 1.5 tons per square metre.

In addition to the above an area was provided on which the Kuwait Shiphuilding and Repair Yard Company was established later on. Additional storehouses for the

storage of goods were built as well as a storehouse for frozen goods, a cattle shed and a silo for hulk cement, a container station was huilt on the island of Umm Alnaml minor which was linked to the port by a 1,400 metre sand pathway. Later on the island was iotegrated with the port's northwestern enlargement.

IT is one of the ironies of life that honours bestowed usually come too late. It is pleasing, of course, to be recognised, but often by the time the president of the Chamber of Shipping received his knighthood — as was once the Brilish habit — he was on his way to retirement. The years in which he would be addressed as 'Sir Tohy' were limited, and most of them would be spent on some country estate, well away from

been known as plain 'Mr Belch.' It has proved to be much the same with no less ao institution than the Merchant Navy. For hundreds of years merchant ships were indeed the navy. In Britain, as elsewhere, the monarch commandeered them whenever he was in trouble. King Alfred is reputed to have been the

the places in which he had once

Redundant honours

first British monarch to build ships of his own to ward off, in his case, the warlike Danes, and not until the time of King Heory VIII could Britain claim to have anything like a Royal Navy.

That, of course, was not the end of merchant shipping's participation in war. For every war that came along merchant ships continued to be taken over, and merchant seamen played a promineot role in wartime activities, often at the instigation of the press gang. Thus it was in Britain's seventeenth-century wars against the Dutch, in the eighteeoth century wars against the Americans, Spaniards and French, in the nineteenth-century wars against the French and

Russians, and in the twentieth. century wars against the Germans and Japanese.

As soon as World War I hroke out most of the finest merchant ships were lurned into armed merchaot cruisers. lo World War Il a Ministry of War Transport took charge of virtually all merchant shipping. The Athenia was the war's first casualty, and the Rawalpindi and the Jervis Bay won immortality of a kind when they were sunk hy German baitleships. Even for the Falklands conflict 33 merchant shipping compaoies provided 54 ships which were taken up from trade, or STUFT, as the Civil Service acronym had it.

Ronald Hope.



Nautical names, watery words

"NAE man can tether time or ride," sang Burns, a fraction obviously perhaps. But did he know be was repeating himself? For if you look back a dozen centuries or so you find that the two

words are the same. The Anglo-Saxons, who started us all speaking English in the first place, had two words for time, "tid" and "tima". Gradually "tid" became associated with the moon and then with the tides, while "tima" developed into

But the German for time (and

English is a Germanic language at heart) is "Zeit," related to our "tide," not "time". Dutch too being a Germanic tongue uses a similar term "tijd."

We, the Germans and the Dutch have almost the same word for sea ("see," "zee"). The French, Span-ish and Italians sensibly use a word related to their terms for sea ("mer," "mar," "mare") to mean tide -- "maree," "marea," "marea," and even the Russians, surprise, surprise, have a word like this for sea. We couldn't he left oot, and we borrowed back words

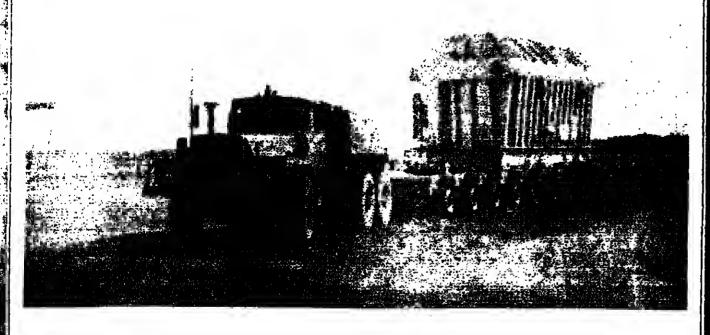
like "marine," "marloer," "maritime" and even "mariaade," which originally meant pickled in brine. Hence also that elicious creature the mermaid.

English developed terms like neaptide early on, but others use dame-up phrases like the French "maree de morte eau" — tide of dead water - or even, like German, imitate the sound of the English as in "Nippflat" ("Flut" meaning tide of course but related to our "flood".)

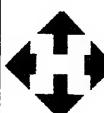
Mary Alderton ⊀ π απι



Engineering & Transport since 1947



Specialised heavy & general transportation Riggers — Engineers — Machinery Installation Crane & Equipment — Rental



P.O. BOX: 9304 61004 - AHMADI KUWAIT

TELE: 3981388/9 FAX: 3981585 TLX: 44213



El-Hoss Engineering and Transport



Eogineering and Transport Co. in 1974 within the old walls of the city until today. El-Hoss have been pioneers in the transportation and engineering field, a spirit within the company which still exists today.

Nowadays the company operates from the industrial area

of Ahmadi some 40 kms south of the modern city of Kuwait in an area of some 50,000 sq melres containing offices, workshops, stores etc. employing more than 500 people and operating in excess of 150 trucks and trailers with capacities able to accommodate any transportable item from 1 ton to 800 ions.

In addition to operatiog the traosportation fleet, the company recognised in the very early days the needs of its clients and expanded its operation to cover the services associated with transportation. To this end El-Hoss Engineering and Transport Co. provides fully integrated service to its customers which commences from receiving the cargo at the port, customs clearance, documentation, transport and deliver to site and if required installation and for erection.

In order to provide this service the company owns and operates a fleet of cranes from 20T to 400 ton capacity together with other associated support equipment required to undertake and fulfil the customers' needs. In association with international lifting contractors El-Hoss Engineering and Transport is able to provide craneage upto 3,000 ton capacity or a very specialist jacking system which can accommodate virtually any lift to any height, Included in this service is the ability to undertake the very specialist engineering detailed design and provide the professionall engineers and manpower to undertake the safe transporta-tion, delivery and erection on a turnkey basis.

Over the past 43 years El-Hoss Engineering and Transport Co. has successfully undertaken many major projects, many under very arduous conditions with both international and Gulf-based contractors including gas, petrochemical, refin-eries, power plants, port facilities, desalmation plants. concrete elements for road pedestrian buildings and





pipelines to mention but a few. The transportation and lifting of licavy vessels or transformers is highly complex and calls for the most careful planning. Many different factors have to be considered and precise calculations made before the transportation and lifting operation is carried

Firstly a comprehensive road survey must be undertaken and a suitable route from the port of arrival to joh site not only discovered but all the necessary information computed and the eventual route agreed with the concerned authorities. Then there are the physical characteristics of the structure itself -- its height, dimension and shape, But almost equally important is an expert appraisal of the conditions on site, the state of the ground, the location of nearby huddings and plant etc. Even the weather conditions have be taken in to account.

This calls for professionalism. of the highest degree by the team of transportation and rigging engineers and technicians who have access to the very latest computer aided design techniques to plan the operation down to the last detail.

If the job is especially complex, our engineers may well design and manufacture specific equip-

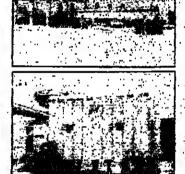
ment to carry out the safe transportation and erection.

In certain circumstances our elients may wish to use their own response to carry out any part of a job in which event he can draw upon our specialist expertise as an additional safeguard. The consultancy and sapervision services of Él-Hoss Engineering and Transport Co. are available throughout the Gulf region. Since 1984, El-Hoss Engineer-

ing and Transport Co. have been contracted to operate and maintain a vast number of special trucks and cranes owned by Kuwait Oil Company together with other support items provid-ing a 24-hour, 365 days per year service.

The company also has a contract currently ongoing to provide transportation, craneage and ancillary equipment to Kuwait National Petroleum Co. at their Mina Ahmadi Refinery.

From the carly days of containerisation of cargo, El-Hoss Engineering and Transport Co. has been involved with their transportation and in the early '80s set up a maintenance and repair workshop in the Shuaiba area to serve the needs of this last growing industry. This workshop facility is located close to Shuaiba port and comprises of 10,000 sq m - 30 per cent of



which is dedicated to office. workshop and stores which is capable of undertaking all types of maintenance and renair not only traditional containers hut also very specialist refrigerated units used today for the importation into the Gulf of all sorts of food from all over the world.

Today, there is a constantly growing export husiness from Kuwait io particular prawns are shipped by U.F.K. and El-Hoss Engineering and Transport Co. play a vital role in ensuring the prosperity and expansion of this husiness by investing in very special transport equipment equipped with generators which ensures the cargo is safely transported in its frozen state from the various U.F.K. factories to the port of shipment for export. This operation together with the general movement of containerised cargo is carried out on behalf of

many shipping agents in Kuwait. El-Hoss Engineering and Transport Co., are agents for Cooper Energy Services of the USA and UK who manufacture inlegrated gas compression equipment for the oil industry plus diesel and gas engines for driving generators, pumps, gas turnines, many units have been supplied and installed by El-Hoss to the gas and oil industry not only in Kuwait but throughout the Gulf. A comprehensive spare parts supply and service. advice operation is maintained on a day to day basis with the respective operators.

In addition to the Cooper agency. El-Hoss are the local agent for Kenworth trucks manufactured by Paccar Inter-





DHL Worldwide CEO Patrick Lupo (left) and Middle East regional manager Graham Davey at the launch of Partsbank

DHL \$4m developments launch new era of business partnership in the Gulf

Worldwide Express has launched Partshank, a major new sorvice, aimed at both enhancing and expanding its role as an international partner of its ded warehouse at Bahrain air-

rds

eres "me inaly me ence per in

ed tens le

but offers is

ice the free

ted states and the st

Workswide chief executive and around the Gulf region as officer Patrick Lupe represented a total capital tovestment of \$4 million by DHL in the Gulf region, with the unveiling of other innovative services and

Partsbank, a unique concept in express distribution for the 1990s, enables companies around the world to have tight and effective control over their

Middle East logistic operations. ment or materials can be held in

A central stock of parts, equipthe custom-built Partsbaok bon-Gulf business port ready for swift distribution port ready for swift distribution Distribution by DHL to customers in Kuwaii and when required. ..

> Partshaok provides clear opportunities for international companies in a wide range of industries to streamline their Middle East parts distribution," says DHL Middle East regional manager Graham Davey.

The benefits are tangible faster and more reliable supply, as well as reduced paperwork and duty paymeots."
Also launched alongwith Partsbank is Express Transit, an international delivery service for the movement of heavyweight

shipments from anywhere in the

world ioto the Gulf and Saudi And DHL Middle East Inc. unveiled Express Line, a desktop computer unit which links local customers into the DHL regional computer network to book pickups, trace shipment details, or

access their Partshank inven-

Worldwide CEO Patrick Lupo also opened a new SNAS Worldwide Express office in

Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, where DHL operates in sole association with SNAS.

'All these developments. which together total an invest-ment by DHL of \$4 million, sig-nify our commitment to the Middle East as well as the many companies around the world who are involved in its business growth." said Graham Davey.

"We are dedicated to meeting the needs of our customers both in the region and globally with the movement of heavier shipments, expansion of computer technology, and with our new Partsbank service as an integral part of international distribution

Trans-Pacific container freightages to be raised

TOKYO, (UPI): Japanese consigners have agreed to a 6.7 per cent hike in North Americabound container freightages, the Japaneee Shipowners' Association said

It will be the first rate increase in live years. Hiroshige Matsunari, chair-

man of the association, said the rate for a 20-foot (6-m) container will rise by \$100 to \$1,600.

Industry sources said the rate hike is aimed at propping up Japan's shipping industry, which has been suffering massive debts due to rising competition sioce 1984.

Maeda ties up with US contractor

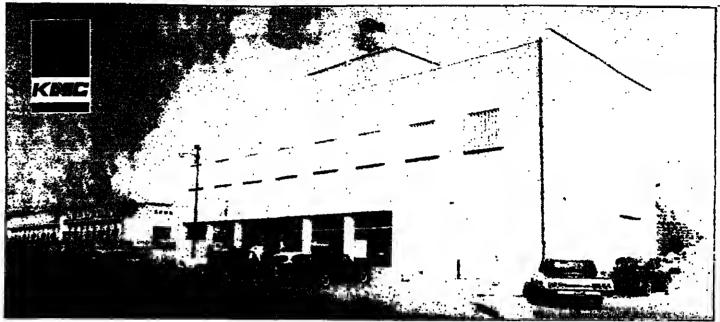
TOKYO, (UPI): Maeda Construction Co., a medium-sized Japanese contractor, said it has signed a co-operative agreement with Jacobs Engineering Group of the United States to exchange

market information and comaterials

The Tokyo-based company said both firms will eventually aim at jointly receiving order both in Japan and the United

Jacobs Eogioeering, based in Pasadena, California, ranks 14th among US contractors.

Kuwait Maritime & Mercantile Co. K.S.C.



KUWAIT Maritime & Mercantile Company was established in 1965 as a closed Kuwaiti shareholding company between Gray MacK-enzie & Co. Ltd., and five Kuwaiti merchants. Previously. Gray Mackenzie & Co. Ltd. had operated as an independent foreign company since the beginning of the century when their Basrah agent A. Lyle, visited Kuwait in the summer of 1900 to begin talks with Sheikh Mubarak Al Sabah (Sheikh Mubarak the Great) for the purpose of starting calls at Kuwaii of the British Iodia Steam Navigatioo

In 1922 Gray Mackenzie & Co. Ltd. were appointed the Kuwait agents for the Corporation of Lloyds and this together with their shipping agency husioess and other general trading activities, formed the hasis of the company's operations which are still carried out by KMMC to this day.

Company's mail steamers.

Cargo service

KMMC has a department experienced in handling cargo in or out of Kuwait hy land, sea or air, and varying between the smallest shipment of personal effects, and project cargoes. Quotations and deliveries can be given for allocations inside the State of Kuwait. A container handling service from the port to consignee's warehouse is also an important

A CARL COLLEGE TO NOT THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

In Kuwait since 1900

teature of this freight forwarding department. Shipping department

KMMC are agents to Kuwait for a oumber of well-known shipping companies including P&O CE and Proline. They also handle tankers (at Mina Abdullah and Mina Saud): ramp vessels and offer owners protecting agengy services, and are always glad to quote competitive rates for new business. The services ioclude handling crew changes, arranging for bunkers, water and other essential supplies, reverse canvassing container handling and door-to-door deliveries. One of the attractions of using this service is that through associates elsewhere in the Gulf, principals may entrust their agency to hasically the same organisation at oearly all ports of call in the Gulf.

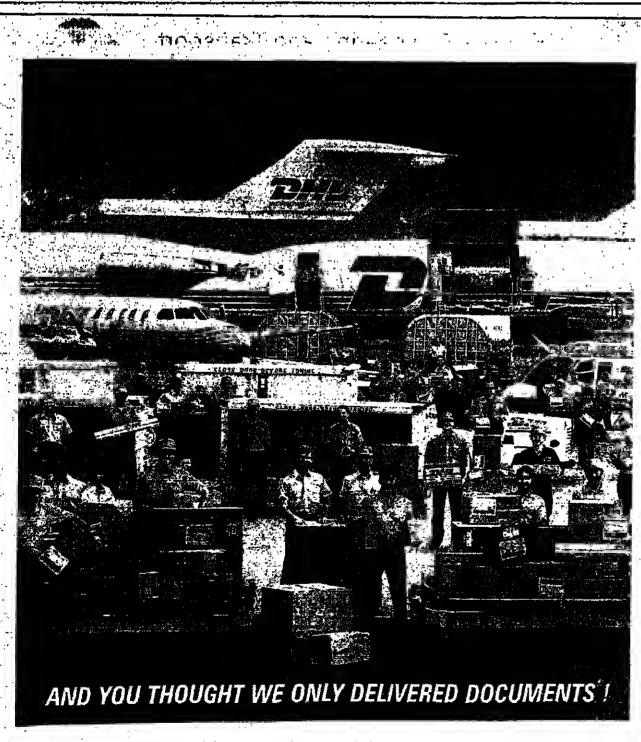
KMMC can also assist io chartering tugs, launches and work boats arrange for services of floating cranes, assist in underwater salvage work and most other services connected with ships and shipping.

Trading department The scope of the trading department of KMMC is difficult to define fully due to space

reasons. Whilst specialising in representing British and American manufacturers in light, engineeriog, technical and semi-technical products, its activities are as diversified as representing contract furnishers to the supply and installation of complete sewage treatment plants. Suffice to say that enquiries are welcome from all sources, and through world-wide contacts KMMCa is able to offer reliahle products and services on attractive terms. Stocks are held for immediate delivery of many items, again as varied as mechanical seals, and packings and maiotenance chemicals, through storage systems and catering equipment to prefabricated septic tanks.

Insurance department

The company is the appointed agent for the corporation of Lloyds, and as such is equipped to handle damaged cargo surveys, marine surveys and other work of a similar nature. It also acts as agents for many well-known protection and indemnity clubs, and as claims settling agents for a large number of inter-oational insurance companies. KMMC represents the salvage association, the Institute of London Underwriters, American Institute of Marine Underwriters, and also has a close relationship with a number of other surveying companies io Kuwait.



Around the world DHL moves millions of packages and parcels each year. In fact we handle packages of up to 50 kilograms each. So next time you have a parcel call DHL on **KUWAIT 2442375**

WORLDWIDE EXPRESS®

YOU KNOW IT'S ARRIVED THE MOMENT IT'S SENT'



Call us for **SHIPPING SERVICES**

Tel: 2434752



r o name i <mark>dia mangangkan kan dini nda dia kada</mark> di bangan di kananan na di bangan di na mangangkan na

PACKING & FORWARDING

Tel: 2416529

Tel: 2441491

SURVEYS & INSURANCE





ARCHIE VAZ



An associate of the Cost, Muckenzie group of companies

As sure as taking it there yourself

1) IML/UPS provides one of the most efficient air courier services worldwide. The extensive international network of IML offices ensures prompt collection and delivery of documents and express parcels across all the

2) Using over 500 international flights per week, both with scheduled carriers and dedicated IML flights. IML ensures the earliest possible connecting flights for the quick despatch.

3) The year 1989 was a very significant one, with United Parcel Service (UPS) of USA taking over IML thus combining two most efficient air couriers with services worldwide. Today IML/ UPS is one of the three largest international courier networks

in the world. 4) Handing over an important parcel or document is more than a matter of business. It's a matter

of trust.
5) IML/UPS will safely and swiftly deliver your vital inter-national shipments to over 175 countries and territories world-

Our reputation for reliability and low rates has helped make us the world's largest package delivery comoany. But we never forget that trust is earned one delivery at a time. So, we take care to handle your international parcels and documents the same way you do. One by one.

Our delivery and rates as follows: **DELIVERY NEXT DAY**

Gulf, London, Hong Kong.

SECOND DAY Major European, USA destinauons, Singapore, Bombay THIRD DAY

Other European, USA destinations, Japan. Australia. Korca.

RATES

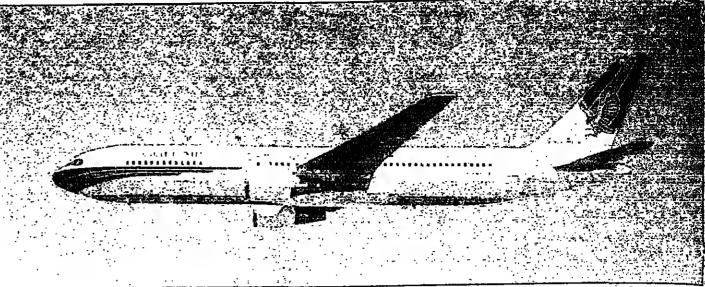
For your document shipment to any destination worldwide KD 12/- FIRST HALF KILO

KD 4/- each additional half kilo Non-document such as: Spares, samples, blue prints will be charged KD10/- additional per airwaybill.

For your next pickup CALL TEL: 2431784.



Because success is measured one delivery at a time, on-time service is a passion.



Dramatic growth in freight traffic

FOR several years Gulf Air (GF) has operated at near capacity levels for freight and mail.

Now GF is poised for dramatic growth in freight traf-fic. On 21st June 1989 the sixth new 767-300 er joined the fleet. In the second balf of 1990 three

more 767s will be added. So hy the end of 1990 GF will be operating nine Boeing 767 and

8 L1011-200 tristars. Each of 767 offers GF 40 per cent more freight capacity than a

This is because the galleys in GF's Tristars are located in the lower lobe, whereas in the 767 they are situated in the main cabin, creating the additional capacity in the belly for freight

The effect of this added capacity will enable Gulf Air to generate 70 per cent more freight and mail tonne-kilometres in 1991 than it did in 1988.

How does Gulf Air plan to exploit this very large increase in

Cargo capacity!
By 1991 a significant improvement is expected in the economies of the Gulf and Middle East region, Iran and Iraq and possibly Lebanon will have embarked upon reconstruction.

With its dense network of regional services. Gulf Air is well placed to transfer to all major destinations in the region the traffic fed into its Gulf hubs from the international trunk routes, By 1991 a far greater proportions

of these regional services will be operated with pallet and container-carrying aircraft, allow-ing for rapid transfer of unitised cargo loads from one aircraft to

The Gulf countries are becoming exporters. Textiles, fruits and vegetables, seafood are beginning to supplement the traditional outflow of personal

effects and repairables.
The area of greatest expansion will be the Asia-Pacific Rim. The addition of Singapore, Sydney, Perth, and possibly Tokyo. Taipei and Seoul to Gulf Air's network, will introduce important new sources of freight generation.

From the Asian sub-continent. the Orient and Australia a greatly increased volume of traffic will flow, not only to the Gulf and the Middle East region, but also beyond the Gulf to Europe and the eastern seaboard of the

In the reverse direction Gulf Air anticipates no difficulty in filling all its available capacity from Europe to the Gulf. Much of the reconstruction of the wartorn infrastructures of the Middle East will be serviced from Europe and North America.

Gulf Air has not yet begun to exploit the very large airfreight market from USA and Canada to the Gulf and Middle East. Favourable transatlantic interline agreements have now been concluded to allow this activity to begin. There will also

be increased attention paid to the sizeable volume of airfreight from Europe to the Asian Sub-Continent.

In order to service this very large increase in corgo troffic Gulf Air will computerise its reservotions and handling procedures.

It is not enough to computerise advanced booking facilities. Trucking shipments enroute is of equal importance to the shipper and the airline. To provide this service Gulf Air has to enlist the co-operation of its various ground handling agents at each of the locations it serves. It has to provide a system which will best interface with the handling agent's activities for other airlines.

After a prolonged study Gulf Air has joined the Slf A Shared Cargo System, chosen as the System in most common use by the majority of airlines serviced by our handling agents. Our station in Bahrain is fully operational in the System. During 1990 London, Bombay and other major Gulf Air hubs will be added progressively.

An important development in the internotional airfreight scene is the explosive growth of express document and smoll package services.

It must be realised that this powerful new segment of the industry has only prospered because it satisfied a public need for speedy, personalised service, which the airlines and general

single-minded dedication to volume growth, were progres-

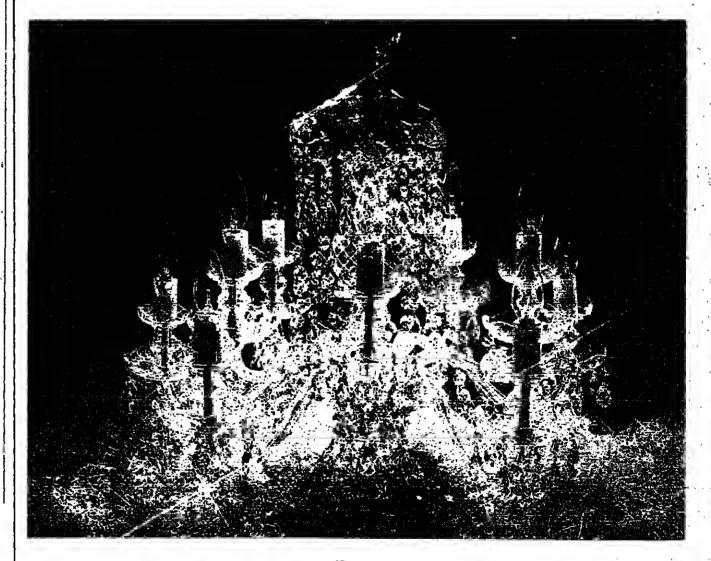
sively failing to meet. The airlines correctly saw the growth of the courier business as a threat to their high-yield small consignments. Many of them of sought to counter the threat by setting up their own express : for operations. But the surface distribution, segment of a door; to a door, desk-to-deak operation is a capital-and labour-intensive and ago a wholly different area of expertise. In general the airlines have met with indifferent success in their express operations, and have not succeeded in seriously challenging the big professional

courier companies.

Gulf Air thought long and hard about setting up its own express operation but coscluded that the franchising of dilferent agencies at each of the locations in its network, to per 2007 form the surface distribution, 2007 posed serious problems of pro quality control and liability, ins lead we have elected to pursue and policy of positive co-operation (1800) with the professional express will companies, concentrating to 70% providing premium service in our stake own traditional area of expertise with that of transportation from air : 1010 port to airport. For quality nost service in this field we find that all fi we can still command premium timed rales and an appropriate share of 2011 the revenue generated by this fetal new branch of the airfreight 1828 industry.

ABU DHABI · AL-FUJAIRAH · AMMAN · ATHENS · BAGHDAD · BAHRAIN · BANGKOK · BOMBAY · CAIRO · COLOMBO

WE'LL TAKE THE LOAD OFF YOUR MIND.



Punctual, reliable, efficient service is something we don't just have a reputation for. We also hold awards to go with it.

We can book and confirm your shipment instantaneously and monitor it throughout its journey. So put your mind at ease with your next load: pick up the phone to your local Gulf Air office, and let us pick up the load.



A TRULY CIVILISED WAY TO FLY.

SHIRAZ - SHARJAII - SANAA - SALALAH - RIYADH - RAS AL KHAJMAH - PARIS - NAIROBI - MUSCAT - MANILA - LONDON - LARVACA



The Scope of NYK's Leadership:

From precise computer programs to the power of the unpredictable ocean.

The ocean never changes but modern needs do. That is why NYK, as a logistics megacarrier, offers a wide range of advanced proprietary services. Proven resources have maintained NYK's leadership for 104 years. Our 322-ship fleet, for example, transported over 75-million tons in 1989 alone. And our dedicated personnel provide the essential human backup for all our activities. From basic to specialized cargo, NYK's global logistics transport assures unparalleled efficiency.

If dependability and quality cargo handling are your top priorities, come to the leader. Come to NYK.

Point-to-point total global services.

الوكالة البحرية العالمة المحدودة International Shipping Agency Ltd. TELEX: 22208 ISASHIP KWT.

m Brancht Rei (*1) 237-2099 **WOffiger System, Wildes, Rapse**t Middle Septiathers, Nat (5): 452-3546, Joddon Tel (6) 648-5645,

KUWAIT'S location being the iorthernmost port at the head of the Gulf makes Kuwait and ideal

Knwait has a natural harbour safe for navigation in all seasons and remains unaffected by cyclonic weather prevailing in the Arabian Sea,

The two commercial ports Shuwaikh and Shuaiba are well equipped to cope with all types of vessels from small coastal vessels to sophisticated ro-ro and container ships, reefer vessels and oanamax buikers. A large variety of cargo passes through the ports of Kuwait daily. Commercial and project cargo for Kuwait as well as cargo intransit to Iraq and other neighbouring states are

dedication

r were box

ourier bears high-reduce Many of the

iler the time

t the surface tent of a doc-tent of a doc-tent operate our-intenses

ant area of car 🛊

iranchimie.

5 21 cm

network to

face district

lected to pe

live co-aper

lessional æ

Oncentral

liumserie:

l area close

ortation for

field water

man la

renemed his

of the sec

duntil

pick #

meet

cordered an ambitious expansion programme

for the natioo's shipbuilders and shipping

lines; both the shipyards and the merchant

fleet are to be upgraded and expanded io

order to increase the proportion of exports

handled by Egyptian ships by a factor of ten

-from four per cent to 40 per cent. Egypt is also seeking to become the main shipbuilder

for the Arab nations. The first contracts io

this project have lifted the country's four

state-owned shipbuilding yards out of a crisis

of many years' standing and enabled them to

work to capacity. There are also favourable

prospects for a host of smaller privately-

owned shipyards, which are profitting above

Market will remain static

discharged and loaded via Kuwait ports and move in bulk, breakbulk and containers.

The shipping industry provides employment for many people. Kuwaitis and expatriates work side by side in this field, and communities from all walks of life depend on the iodustry.

Foodstuff to cater to all taste Arabian, European, Indian, Japanese, Filipino, Korean are easily available in the market, so are shoes and clothes from fashioo shops around the world. Furniture and luxury items, cars and buses, livestock and graio are all hrought to Kuwait hy sea.

Willine, Blue Star Line and Sealand, specialised container carriers of both reefer and dry cargo play a major role in carrying cargo to Kuwait from Far East, Australia and New Zealand, Europe and USA. These lines have been trading with Kuwait for decades and are well-known in the Kuwait market for their reliability and prompt services.

We, Alghanim Barwill Shipping Co. as a Ship Agency House cao, through our liner principals as mentioned above, and through our tramp operators who have medium and Paoama

Egypt's shipbuilding industry afloat again

from overseas and co-operation agreements made for the transfer of technical knowhow.

Foreign shipowners are already feeling the

pinch, and will continue to do so even more in

future, as an iocreasing degree of flag protec-tionism cao be expected, and not only in trade

with Egypt. Other Arab countries are also

setting a national transport target at least 40

per cent, they point out, and Cairo can surely

hope to be able to take over a significant

proportion of this with respect to the existing

world with the leading merchaot fleet of the region, if tankers are left out of consideration

- this is the aim that Cairo is out to achieve,

Egypt as the future shiphuilder of the Arah

economic blocks in the Arab world.

sized bulkers, special heavy lift vessels, livestock carriers, cater to the requirements of all importers and exporters in Kuwait. We also meet demaods of intransit cargo movements to/from various destinations and offer full cargo concept to the shipping industry.

The shipping industry was affected during the Iran-Iraq war, however, since the ceasefire there has been an iocrease of about 20 per cent io the trade in general. Although the future may not come back to the boom days of the seventies, we feel the market will remain static. Iraq-

Egypt the task of practically overhauliog the

fleets of the member countries Iraq, Yemen

People's Republic and Jordan, and construct-

The attraction of this agreement lies in the

advantage that the ACC members have in not

needing to use scarce Western currency

among themselves, explained the Egyptian

Minister of Maritime Transport, Soliman

Metwally. According to Metwally contracts

have also been signed with Iraq for the con-

struction of four bulk carriers valued at more

that 8 million Egyptian pounds. Egyptian

yards have already started a programme to

overhaul about 14 Iraqi ships.

ing important new buildings for them.



Jarl M. Kristensen

hound cargo is moving via Kuwait, however, there could be a decrease in intransit traffic by the end of 1990 wheo Iraq increases the draft of their ports to accept larger vessels.

General manager, Alghanim Bar will Shipping Co. W.L.L.

Kuwaiti profits up

BOARD director of Kuwaii Oil Tankers Company, Abdul Fatah Al Bader, said in an interview that the company had achieved a major rise in its profits for 1989, with net profits reaching \$55

He said that the increase in profits was due to greater demand in the oil market after the lrao-lraq ceasefire agreement.

Kuwait was one of the first countries io the world to use tankers to carry crude oil from Kuwait to the European market, with loading capacity of 290,000

Shipyard diversification proved key to survival

KUWAIT Shiphuildiog and Repair Company (KSRC), based at Safat in Kuwait City. claims to be the most experienced shipyard in the Gulf. Operations commenced as recently as 15 years ago, in 1974 - a short history of shiphuilding and shiprepair in this comparatively newly industrialised regioo. Iovoluntarily caught up in the war between Iran and Iraq. KSRC has experienced lean years. There has been, however, a marked improvement during the

past mooths. KSRC is the result of a joint veoture project planned and realised by the German shippard Blohm and Voss, working in conjuntion with Associated Marioe Consultants of Hulland.

The yard is well equipped, offering all the necessary plant and equipment for huilding, servicing and repairs on a 20,000m site. Floating dock for vessels up

to 35,000dwt: syncrolift with 2,000 tons lifting capacity - for vessels up to

 transfer yard with self-service floating workshop for repairs fully equipped workshops and service facilities.

With the highly volatile cooflict in the Iran/Iraq war zone, high insurance premiums paya-hle on ships travelling within the area resulted in KSRC paying the penalty for its location. It was almost imposible to attract new husiness from shippers needing repair work to be carried out in Kuwaii

'A ship is a floating industrial unit'

examined capabilities and facilities very carefully," says Mousa Jafar Marafi, managing director of KSRC. "A ship is like a floating industrial unit — it has a power station, a steam generator. pumps and advanced electronic equipment. We decided that, since we could repair a seagoing industrial unit, there was every reason to believe we could carry out similar servicing and repair work successfully on land.

Three years have passed since KSRC shifted its emphasis to land-based industrial mainteoance. Kuwait's oil sector was a natural choice, and in this area there was a ready market io the maintenance of oil-export terminals, storage tanks and refin-

One major contract was awarded by the Kuwait Oil Company (KOC) for the maintenance of its facilities for the next four years. Other cootracts soon followed: for example a three-year contract for maintenance of the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation's overseas facilities. Short-term cootracts have also been awarded for the construction of oew plaot in

the oil sector. Another venture took KSRC into the water and electricity industries. The Ministry of Elec-tricity and Water (MEW) awarded it a major contract to maintain the Doha power station. Having won the confidence of the MEW, further contracts include the maintenance of a major water-desalination plant in Kuwait

Meanwhile KSRC maintained as active ao involvement as possible in ship repairs. In addition to its dry-dock facilities, the yard has a highly qualified diving squad with up-to-date underwater equipment capable of underwater hull cleaning, cutung, welding, inspection and surveying, as well as underwater

all from a boom in cruise shipping on the Nile. The minister also reported on first shipbuilstep by step. One of its most recent successes For this compreheosive programme a whole range of equipment has been produced ding contracts for payment in hard currencies was to reach an agreement within the Arah Co-operation Council (ACC) which granted Shipbuilding costs must be realistic

impossible to consider any newbuilding priced over \$65 million. asserts Al Bader, who clearly recognises the benefits of employing secondhand tonnage.

The Kuwait Oil Tanker Company employs 30 ships: two are - crude-oil tankers, four are LPG carriers and the rest are products tankers, KOTC owns one of the world's most advanced and modernised fleets: the most recent newbuilding was delivered. from Korea at the end of March.

Abdul Fattah Al Bader started his career as a sea cadet, training io the UK. He finished in the UK He finished his training in 1957 and spent the next eight years working on British merchant ships. In 1965 he joioed the Kuwait Oil Tanker Company as a tugmaster, remaining with them until 1970. Some years were spent in port administration, followed hy his appointment to KOTC's holding company, the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation. In 1982 he was promoted to his current position as KOTC's chairman and managing direc-

For the past six years he has also acted as deputy chairman of the board of Kuwaii Ship-building and Repair Yard.

'90 per cent of our fleet was huild since 1981," says Al Bader.

built 80,000dwt vessels with a 40ft draught, and we are oow introducing 35,000 dwt tankers with 35ft draught." The fleet also includes 120,000dwt Suez-max

products tankers. The company was also one of the first to introduce the multipurpose bridge, enabling manning levels, even on 120,000dwt vessels, to be reduced to a crew of 1.8 Fuel saving has also been a prime concern in the selection of

engine type. We feel that newhullding prices have increased out of all proportion. The shipyards must be more realistic in their tendering; shipowners can only pay prices it is possible for them to service. We have made enquiries about a VLCC, and offers range from \$84 million to a massive \$125 millioo. This represents a doubling in price over the past 18

months. "But taking into account operating and financial costs, it would be suicidal for us to consider any vessel costing above \$65 million. There is only one solotion; owners should shun the ocwbuilding yards until shiphuilders come to their senses.

So have you given up the idea of

"As a subsidiary of the Kuwait Petroleum Corporation (KPC). the traosport they oeed. However, we still have our own marketing strategy. World capacity is inadequate, so that there are possibilities for increasing our fleet.

We are appraising second hand tonnage. We shall set up rehuilding programmes for upgrading and life extension. We are looking at VLCCs and ULCCS, preferably built at European yards around 1974-75 when thick steel plates were still in use. Even those with steamturbine propulsioo will be comparatively cheap to operate as long as the price of oil remains low. Then if hunker prices rise it will become cost-effective to

replace the engines.

What are your own predictions

for oil prices?
"I believe oil prices will remaio stable at around \$18 per barrel for the foreseeable future. But this is a politically emotive subject - in Kuwait today the price of distilled water is four imes that of oil!"

Kuwait's shipping tradition goes back many years. At its peak, the country owned more than 3000 dbows trading throughout the region.

Courtesy: Veritas Forum

for countries in Europe, the US and East Asia. on vessels lying at anchor. Dubai's Port Rashid-looking to the future

DUBAI'S Port Rashid, largest cootainer and deepsea port in the Middle East, is set to buy more cranes, build more sheds and offices and clear extra stacking space to meet demand caused by Dubai's second trade boom io 10

While development plans may take 15 months to implement, the port is looking to more efficient use of present facilities to handle the Im TEUs which are expected to pass through io the next year or two.

Throughput is rising rapidly. Last year's figures, just released, show that the port hit a record of 644,320 TEUs, a 15.5 per ceot iocrease over 1988's 557,521 TELIS. Busiest month was March's 61,339 TEUs, which was nearly one-third more than in previous March.

All parts of Dubai's trade were

up, the biggest increase being recorded in exports, which rea-ched 1,122,457 tonnes, 29.6 per cent up oo 1988. Imports for the year totalled 5,688,835 toones (up 17.8 per cent) and transhipmeot tonnage was 10,585,891 (up 11.5 per cent).

Despite this heavy increase and equipment being used to full capacity. Port Rashid claims there are few ship delays because the higger lines schedule well in advance and the port makes full use of its computerised handling.

Hence Port Rashid's development plans. If they are approved, which seems likely, it will get two oew cranes in 1991 and another two hy 1992, together with equipment to handle post-Panamax vessels. The four oew container cranes, adding to the existing six, will coincide with iocreasing the container stacking area,

moving sheds, and a new administration huilding.

Meanwhile, the shortage of

cranes is being countered hy additional ground equipment, including straddle carriers, terminal tractors, forklift trucks and trailers, "We admit to customers that we ourselves are oot satisfied with the productivity levels we are achieving - we doo't want to to show any signs of complacency," said David Gibbons, Port Rashid's general manager. "We realise we have a problem but believe we are tackling it positively."

Opened just 20 years ago with only two berths, the port is now a major port of call for more than 120 deepsea shipping services which link Dubai with all the world's major shipping areas.

itself aggressively as a natural base for sea-air freight traffic, maioly because its open skies policy has attracted 130 commercial flights a day by 51 airlines flying to and from 87 world-wide

But the huge iocreases in such movements are down from a couple of years ago. Last year Port Rashid handled 17.4m kgs of this cargo, up only 3.2 per cent over the previous year.

Some sea-air traffic, par-ticularly garments and white goods, is going to Europe, but slower ecocomic growth is begin-niog to bite. Port Rashid has also been hit hy the relocation of some Far East manufacturing to Europe in anticipation of the Europeao single market and, to some extent cheaper prodoctioo costs in Europe.

Meanwhile, the port is deligh-1ed with its progress. Freight ton-nage was up 16.7 per ceot in 1989 in spite of losing Sea-Land and Merzario to Jebel Ali. Dubai reckons that overall tonnage at all its ports rose at least 20 per cent last year.

Gibbons believes that Dubai's growth derives from "merchants looking to the future. There is ohviously a geoeral hut steady uplift in trade following the Gulf ceasefire and the prospects of that ceasefire being cemeoted.

"We are concerned that oearly all the major lines are planning 20 per cent increases in volume. We ask ourselves where all these conlainers will come from. We believe there will be a steady increase and are planning to handle well in excess of 700,000 TEU over the next two or three years.

ORIENTAL INSURANCE **PUTTING PEOPLE FIRST**



DO YOU KNOW?

That you can buy a personal accident policy for KD10,000 from the ORIENTAL for less than 75 fils per day.

DO YOU KNOW?

That you can buy fire and burglary insurance for the contents of your home from the ORIENTAL for a sum insured of KD5,000/- for less than 50 fils per day.

DO YOU KNOW?

That you can buy medical insurance policy from the ORIENTAL to cover medical expenses at private hospitals following illness or accident for less than 100 fils per

9th Floor, Al-Safwa Towers Mubarak Al Kabeer Street Opp. Commercial Area No. 9 Call Now: 2401302, 2424016, 2426147, 2426149 FAX: 2424017

(AGENTS: BADER AL MULLA & BROS. CO.)

UASC improves service US-Middle East UASC, United Arah Shipping Company, has been offering for many years cootainer and break-

bulk services between the Middle East, East Asia, Europe and North America. In its trade to North America.

UASC has been operating four sister sbips of 1200 TEU capacity, and from the beginning March, a fifth vessel of a similar capacity will be added to the service, which will allow the shipping line to operate a strict fortnightly schedule with fixed-day port calls at New York, Bal-timore, Norfolk and Savannah on the one hand, and Middle East ports including the newlyadded port of Fujairah in the United Arab Emirates, on the other. West-bound UASC also calls at Leghorn, Fos, Valencia and Cadiz loading US-destined

New tankers for KOTC THE Kuwait Oil Tanker Company (KOTC), is expected to announce details soon of a planned order covering 11 oew oil tankers. The vessels will replace older ships which will be sold after delivery, and the newhuilding contracts will most probably go to several yards in more than one country. The head of KOTC, Abdel Fattah Al Badr, is quoted as saying that the price of transporting oil would rise sharply in the coming years due to an increase in oil production and a limited supply of tankers. In addition to this, many of the tankers now employed world-wide are expected to reach the end of their useful life soon, the need for replacement thus becoming all the more urgent. The first four vessels to be ordered are said to be LPG carriers, the rest VLCCs of slightly below 300,000t. The whole programme will be spread over a considerable period to ease the financial hurden for the

A DIRECT reefer service between Dubai/Sharjah and Bombay has just been introduced by North Korean Moran Shipping Company. Ms "Mun Su", which has been modified by Dubai's Al Jadaf Shipyard to be better adapted to meteorological conditions in this trade, will make one round-trip every 25 days; the entire voyage is expected to take about a fortnight. Delivery time for temperature-controlled

Faster reefer to Bombay

Kuwait compacy.

imports from Iodia to the UAE. will be reduced to around six days, a hig improvement over other services which usually operate through Colombo as a transhipment poiot. Duhai ageots for this new line are Sharaf Shipping Agency, Dubai.

Before it happens



I'm still waiting for my shipment...







call Alghanim

No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight Agent in Kuwait.

Call Customer Services

474-5533-476-3666

*A*ighanim Sea Freight Air **Packing**

Oh, I am

in trouble, now!

eel 3923496/8 - Sharq 2480972/3 Murgab 2412595/2416691

aprodu ato the

cods a c cods a c cods a c codes c codes c codes c codes c codes c

Freight and Transportation: **An Arab Times special supplement**





IT gives us pleasure 10 introduce ourselves as one of the oldest. longest established and most active agency houses in the State of Kuwait.

Our group of companies called Abdul Rahman Al Bisher Sons Co, is one of the leading Kuwaiti business houses actively engaged io its many spheres of commerce.

We take pleasure in giving a brief outline of our group's diversified activities at present being accomplished by the owners who successfully developed the company into an interlinked group and modern approach like: Abdul Rahman Al Bisber Sons Co. It groups Al Bisber Com-pany, Freight Forwarding Division; and other sister companies

Origins: Abdul Rahman Al Bisher, owner of the company belongs to one of the oldest established trading and business families of Kuwait.

Abdul Rahman Al Bisher Sons Company was formed. This reflects the company's development into the contracting and import/export business.
The Freight Forwarding

Company was formed to service competing business, called Abdul Rahman Al Bisher Sons Co. The operations of Abdul Rahman Al Bisher Sons Co. are completely separated from those of Abdul Rahman Al Bisher

Sons and guarantees an equal level of service and professionalism as is the case with Abdul Rahman Al Bisher Sons Co.

Our company represents Mahle ruised floor systems; Chubb -- cash safes: Futech -ceiling decoration for houses and offices: Al Rabie — full-cream unsweetened: Highland — natural mineral water. Kawasaki -- motorcycle group: Nisah --Nasah natural water; Nawar -tissue paper. Address: P.O. Box 554, Safat 13006 Kuwait Tel: 2456363-2414380 Telex: 22408 TRANACO KT. Fax: 2415440.

Rahman Abdei Bisher Sons Trading &

Arabsco: growing bigger and bigger





Contracting Co. Freight Forwarding Div.

1 - Shippers & forwarders air. sea & overland 2 - International transit 3 - Breakbulk agents

Arabsco in a nutshell (five in five) - Well-know to VIP indus-

trialists, manufacturers, exporters, shippers & forwarders. - Virtually masters of Middle East forwarding & transit. 3 — Well represented in five con-

4 - Ranking hight on top of the list wherever efficiency, promptness, speed, technicality, quality & courtesy are sought.

5 - Solvers of all shipping problems

ARABSCO YOU SHOULD KNOW

I — Do operate regular eastland

services from Kuwaii to all destinations

 2 — Have expert technical staff
 3 — Established offices & agencies throughout the M.E. the Gulf. Saudi Arabia 4- Freight rates are competitive

vis-a-vis services rendered. 5 -- Never stopped operation even under very trying condi-

ARABSCO

OFFER 1 — Give you free advice

Connect you abroad with reliable sources

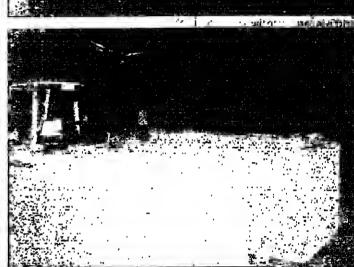
3 -- Packing · collection delivery of goods
4 -- Unique forwarding services. containerized - - consolidated - -ro-ro shipments

5 - Offer you service with smile If you have not entrusted ARABSCO with all your shipments yet, let ARABSCO serve you, quotations will be supplied upon request.

Come to ARABSCO country where you get expert shipping advice and service with a smile.

Come to ARABSCO where you can have your goods arrive almost before they're shipped.





INTERNATIONAL FREIGHT FORWARDER

RABSCO MOVEIT YOUR WAY



PACKING & REMOVAL





Exclusive agent in Kuwait



INTERNATIONAL Group

Which has a worldwide network of agents in addition to its office and selected agents.

Tel: 4766740/1/2



BUSINESS & FINANCE

OECD's oil need likely to increase

PARIS, May 7 (UPI): Oil consumption by OECD countries during the year's first quarter was unchanged from the same period in 1989 at 38.5 million barrels a day but is expected to increase by 1.5 per cent during the second quarter, the International

Production by OECD member countries in the first quarter averaged 16 million barrels a day, a 0.8 per cent decline from the first quarter averaged per cent decline from the first quarter lest year.

0.8 per cent decline from the first quarter last year.

The IEA said a five per cent increase in April oil consumption over March in the OECD Pacificarea to 6.5 million barrels a day and a two percent increase in European oil consumption to 13 million barrels a day were offset by a 2.5 per cent consumption decline to 19 million barrels a day in North America. day in North America.

Growth

The agency said that in the second quarter consumption in the OECD area is expected to increase by 1.5 per cent over the second quarter last year to 36.5 million barrels a day. North America is expected to register a one per cent increase to 18.9 million barrels a day while European consumption should rise by 1.5 per cent to 12.2 million bairels a day.

The OECD Pacific region is expected to see and per cent consumption increases the rise second quarter last year to 5.4 million barrels a day.

The agency said the moderato rate of growth expected during the second quarter is in part due to the unusually him to per cent growth rate registered in the second quarter last year.

Oil consumption for all of 1990 should increase one present over the per cent growth rate registered in the second quarter last year.

Oil consumption for all of 1990 should increase one present over the per cent growth rate registered in the second quarter last year.

Oil consumption for all of 1990 should increase one present over the per cent growth rate registered in the second quarter last year.

Oil consumption for all of 1990 should increase one present over the per cent growth rate registered in the second quarter last year. Growth

approvide the Commission for Economic Co-operation and Development was estimated at 15,9 million barrels a day, about 100,000 barrels a day less than during March, imarily due to a 5.5 per cent decline in US output to less than nine million barrels a day, the agency said.

The agency said that based on the first three weeks of April, Opec oil production is estimated at 23.5 million barrels a day for the entire month, exactly the same figure released by Opeo itself at an emer-gency meeting last week of its price monitoring committee in Geneva.

Snot wices for all major could cold. Spot prices for all major chide oils decimed significantly last month to

their lowest level since late 1988, the agency said. A 25 per cent decline in crude oil prices since the start of the year led Opec ministers to decide last week on a 1.445 million barrels a day cut in production in an effort to push prices

The price of a barrel of crude oil was hovering around the \$15.70 mark late last week.

closer to the \$18 a barrel reference

price set last November by the organ-

Quotas

But markets, accustomed to wide spread cheating on quotas by Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries, ignored the promise to cul production, pushing prices even ower late last week. The IEA said Saudi Arabia had produced 5.7 million barrels a day in

April, 100,000 barrels a day more than in March and much higher than its 5.38 million barrels a day a quota. The Saudis promised to immediately cut daily production by 430,000 barrels at the Geneva meet-

ing, while K nwait said it will reduce output by 400,000 barrels a day and Nigeria by 140,000 barrels a day. Production by the United Arab Emirates was put at 2.1 million barrels a day in April by the IEA, the same as in March. The UAE, which

has never recognised its 1.095 million barrels a day quota agreed to by Opec ministers last November, said last week it will cut its daily production by 200,000 barrels for the next three

The IEA said Kuwait's daily production in April was 1.7 million barrels a day, just below the 1.8 million barrels il produced in March.

Algeria hails Opec accord

ALGIERS, May 7, (Reuter): Algeria, which currently presides over the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries, has hailed oil output cuts agreed by Opec in Geneva last week and an oil official predicted they would soon boost world prices.

It also instructed its state bydrocarbons group Sonatrach to cut output immediately by 20,000 barrels per day (bpd) to 760,000 bpd in line with a six per cent cut agreed last Thursday by Opec's 13 member-states for the May-July period. A council of ministers meeting last

night chaired by President Chadli Benjedid said the cuts, totalling 1.445 million barrels per day (bpd), showed member states were serious about redressing this year's 25 per cent fall

in world oil prices. A senior oil official told Reuters today that all the ingredients were in place for a revival of prices especially since demand for Opec oil was likely

to rise in coming months.
"All the elements of a revival are in place," he said. "We are emerging from the bottom of the wave and

demand is going to increase." The cuts, mostly borne by giant Gulf Arab oil producers Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates (UAE), aim to bring Opec output back to near its self-imposed ceiling for the first half of the year of around 22 million bpd.

Opec pledge uncertain Libya strikes oil

Promise cutbacks to shore up oil prices

NICOSIA, May 7, (Reuter): Pledges by some producers to reduce their production as part of an Opec-wide cutback to shore up world oil prices look dubious, the authoritative Middle East Economic Survey (MEES) said today.

Commenting on the agreement at last

week's Opec meeting in Geneva lo cul lotal output hy the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries by 1.445 million bastels per day (bpd), MEES said a reduction of 800,000 to one million bpd was possible. "It might be fair to say that probably something between 800,000 and one million bpd of the proposed Opec output reduction looks reasonably solid, while the red lies in a great

reasonably solid, while the rest lies in a grey area which does not inspire a great deal of confidence," the Nicosia-based oil industry

Opec's 13 members had agreed last week to make the cuts in the May-July period, from an estimated 23.5 million bpd in April, to help crude market prices recover from a drop of more than 25 per cent since January.

But the agreement did not convince oil markets that excess oil will disappear and prices fell further after last Thursday's pact.

Opec had agreed to keep its output at 22.086 million bpd in the first half of 1990. More than one million bpd of Opec's excess output came from the big three Gulf producers, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates (UAE).

MEES said the sceptics were questioning

the extent of compliance to the Geneva paet by Kuwait and the UAE.

Kuwait agreed to cut its outpnt to its quota level of 1.5 million bpd from its current 1.9 million and the UAE had declared its output at 2.1 million bpd and said it would cut 200,000 bpd.

The UAE refuses to honour its Opec quota, claiming its allocations were too small for the size of its reserves and production capacities.

The credibility of Saudi Arabia's declared return to quota is nowhere called into ques-tion," MEES said. Saudi Arabia said it would lower output immediately to its Opec quota level of 5.38 million hpd from an estimated

Bid to

block

\$60b

WASHINGTON, May 7, (AP): A group of Third World countries

increase in the International Mon-

etary Fund's resources because it is linked to a plan to force delinquent

The Group of 24 (G-24) Third World countries voted behind closed

doors to issue a long statement on fund policies. It included criticism of plans

policies. It included criticism of plans to link the increased IMF contribution to making 11 delinquent countries repay \$4.3 billion in arrears they owe the fund. It has been proposed that to get the delinquents to pay up, the fund could suspend their right to vote.

"The proposal for suspension of voting and representation rights of those members will not serve a useful numerous and in not accorded a useful suspension and in not accorded to the

purpose and is not acceptable," the joint statement said.

On Thursday a senior US treasury

official supported a carrot-and-stick

approach to the arrears problem.

It would offer help from a special fund to countries in arrears if they agree to new policies designed to put

agree to new powers designed to put them in better shape to pay up. Until they do, It would suspend their rights to vote in the fund. The rights correspond roughly to their contributions, known

The US contribution to the increased quotas would be about \$12

increased quotas would not be billion. The amount would not be added to the federal budget deficit and would not change US voting rights, since other members also would con-

Sayyed Mohammad Hossein Adeli, bead of Iran's Central Bank and chair-

man of the Group of 24, declined to say

whether group members would vote against the \$60 billion quota increase if it is linked to the plan on arrears.

EXCHANGE RATES

ludian rupee ..

Sri Lankan rupec

Pakistani rupee

US dollar ..

Bangladesh taka

Pound sterling .

Deutsche mark Japanese yen 16.990 . 7.400

8,500

29285

nations to repay their debts.

US sets conditions for rise in IMF resources

Call to crack down on poor

WASHINGTON, May 7, (AP): US Treasury Secretary Nicholas F. Brady'said today the United States will support increasing the resources of the International Monetary Fund only if it agrees to crack down on poor countries behind in their loan payments.

Brady's comments to IMF's policy-making interim committee came

one day after finance leaders of the world's seven largest industrial powers endorsed a 50 per cent boosl in the fund's resources to \$180 billion from the current \$120 billion.

Brady acknowledged that the 152-nation lending organisation needs more money to meet new demand for its loans from Eastern European countries moving from communism to capitalism, as well as for developing nations. Although the United States had supported a smaller boost, he said it has agreed to 50 per cent as compromise.
"We firmly believe that the IMF must have adequate resources ... to continue to fulfill its critical responsibilities in the world economy," he

However, he said the United States Tontributions from member nations, called quotas, only if the fund adopts a new strategy to wring \$4 billion in back payments from 11 countries — Sudan, Zambia, Peru, Honduras, Gnyana, Cambodia, Vietnam, Liberia, Panama, Sierra Leone and

"These arrears pose a fundamen-tal challenge to the IMF's financial integrity and its central role in the

world economy," Brady said.
The Group of Seven — finance ministers and central bank chiefs from the United States, Japan, West Germany, Great Britain, France, Canada and Italy—met yesterday in an ornate caucus room in the Capitol.

Capitol.

They said a 50 per cent quota increase "would provide the Fund with the resources to fulfill its central responsibilities in the world coo-

IMF managing director Michel Camdessus originally sought a 100 per cent increase to enable the Fund to support emerging capitalism in Eastern Europe and back Brady's strategy for easing the crushing \$1.3 trillion Third World debt.

Many developing countries are pushing for a bigger increase, and 70 per cent of the IMF membership has supported ao increase of two-thirds

The issue moved today to the 22nation interim committee, the IMF policy board. The increase must be approved by 85 per cent of the Fund's voting power. The United States, with 20 per cent of the voting power,

effectively has a veto on the matter. Currency markets, often the focus of Group of Seven gatherings, received less attention. Exchange rates have been relatively stable since the ministers' last meeting on April 7 in Paris, but the yen remains near a three-year low against the dollar.

A weak yen helps boost the US trade deficit by making US goods more expensive in Japan and Japan-ese products cheaper in the United

Also on the agenda of the session, closed to reporters and the public, were the economic effects of the reunification of Germany and a review of progress since Brady launched the new debt strategy in March 1989.

The Group of Seven gathering preceded the spring meetings today and tomorrow of the IMF and its sister lending organisation, the World Bank, its seal of approval is the crucial first step for the \$60-billion increase in capital contributions, known as quotas. The US share would be about \$12 billion.

The increase faces opposition from members of Congress sceptical of foreign aid programmes, even though the complex treatment of IMF finances keeps the US contribution from showing np in the budget

IMF talks topped by debt strategy

Interim committee

WASHINGTON, May 7, (Reuter): Finance ministers representing the IMF's 152 member-nations have two highly technical — hul divisive issues at the top of their agenda when the policy-making interim committee meets this evening:

An increase in the resources or "subscription quotas" of the fund to strengthen its lending power. A review of the strategy for tackling the \$1.3 trillion Third World

The IMF's ninth review of quotas has been marked by dispute and postponement, with the date for completion extended from the end of March 1988 to end-December 1989 and, most recently, to June 30,

IMF members have to commit their allotted quotas to the fund and in return have the right to borrow up to 440 per cent of that. The current level of quotas is 90 billion Special Drawing Rights (SDR) or about Developing nations want a rise of at least 67 per cent hut industrial

countries agreed to a tough joint position on Sunday stating they believed 50 per cent was adequate. The size of quota, which affects voting power, is a highly political

Debt strategy

The debt strategy developed over the last two years has two main

The Toronto terms, agreed by leading industrial nations at their Toronto summit in 1988, is aimed altackling the burden of official debt of the poorest countries. Creditor governments have three options: They can cancel one third of outstanding debt and reschedule the remainder over 14 years;

reschedule over 25 years; or charge below-market interest rates. The Brady plan, unveiled a year ago by US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady, urges banks to write off part of their loans to the Third

Mexico was the first to reach agreement with banks, while the Philippines, Costa Rica, Venezuela, Morocco and Chile have since trod

Under the Mexico plan, bankers had three options: They could swap their loans for bonds, backed indirectly by World Bank and IMF funds hut carrying a lower interest rate than the original debt; or they could write off 35 per cent of debt in return for bonds bearing a normal interest rate; or, in an option which proved to be by far the least popular, they could put up new loans equal to 25 per cent of exposure.

Short dates firmer on Kuwait market KUWAIT, May 7, (Reuter): Short dates were slightly firmer oo the Kuwaiti

dinar interbank deposit market today, dealers said.

Short dates were in demand, they said, and overnight was quoted at 8-1/4 eight per cent, tomorrow/next and spot/next at 8-5/8 8-3/8 and one week at 8-5/8

8-1/2. Less activity was seen in fixed dates, although one month dealt at 8-9/16 and 8-1/2, and was later being quoted at 8-11/168-1/2. Three months was quoted at 8-3/48-1/2, six months at 8-13/168-5/8, and one year at 8-7/88-5/8. The Central Bank fixed the dinar at .0.29234/44 to the dollar. The Saudi riyal interbank deposit market continued quiet today, dealers

said.

The market saw little activity, although rates went up slightly in line with

reserves were put at around 300 million barrels. The second strike was further south and tested at 5,000 barrels a day, MEES said. Preliminary estimates there were at least 500 million barrels. **Bombay shares**

Bombay Stock Exchange prices (Rs) May 7, '90. Pr.Close

Attifel in the Sirte Basin.

NICOSIA. May 7. (AP): Libya has made two major oil discoveries in the Bu Attifel field with preliminary estimates indicating the deposits contain the equivalent of 800 million barrels of crude, the Middle East

Economic Survey reported today.

The respected oil industry newsletter, published in Cyprus, said the first discovery was made last month 20 miles (30 kilometres) east of Bu

The strike was made in a sandstone formation at a depth of around

The well tested at 11,000 barrels a day, it said. Preliminary estimates of

Open

15,800 feet (5,500 metres), one of the deepest wells drilled in the region,

ACC	434	433	440
Alem Chem		-	_
Alw Nis	_	_	_
Ari Fah •		_	
Ashok Ley	91	91	89.50
Asia Paint	233.75	233.75	23.75
Atlas Cop	37	36	37
Auto Corp	66.25	65	67.50
Nat Index	415.65		
Bajaj Auto	457.50	453.75	455
Bar Rayon	842.50	845	850
Blow Plast			
Bom Dye	203	202	206.15
BK Bond	116	114	75
Burr Wel	<i>7</i> 5	70	3450
Canshare			
Cen Enka	3450	3425	3450
Cen Spg	3170	3170	3190
Colgate	205	206.25	206.25
Cromt Gr	990	975	1010
DCM_			_
Deep Fert	29	28.50	29
Dunlop	54	60	64
El Hotels	59.50	58	59
Escorts	87	86	87
BSE Index	776.1 t		
Eskayef	132.50	133.75	132.50
Essar Spg	39.25	39.50	38.75
Food Spl	118.75	1t7.50	118.75
Forbes -	50	48.50	49.50
Gar Poly	39	38.50	39
GL India	101.50	100	101
GNFC	37.5 0	37	36,50
Grasim	128.50	128	128.50
GE Shpg	50.50	50.50	49.75
GSFC	177.50	177.50	t80
Guj Alkl	82,50	81	83
Guj Heavy	15.75	15	16
Hero Honda	17.50	16	17
Hind Cība	1280	1270	t300
Hind Lever	115.25	1t5	116
SKF .	13 <i>5</i> 0	1330	1350
Spic	57.5 0	58	58
Si Mills	78	77	78
Tata Oil	135	139.75	135
Tata Chem	120	119.50	121
Tata Pow	450	450	450
Telco	150.50	152	151.50
Thapp Agro	_	_	_
Tisco	116.75	117 <u>.2</u> 5	117.25
Vam Org	137.50	136.25	135
Vareli			
Voltas	73.75		-
Wimco	17	16.50	17.50
Zenith	48	47	50
Zuari Agro	55	52_50	50 55
Compiled by Kuwait-India Internation			

Tokyo shares

Nikkel stock average: 30956.27				
(+782.63) Voleme: 600 mil shs Ven exchange rate: 157.80 Name of stock Advantest Corp 5140 Missubishi Estate 1660 Missubishi Estate 1660 Missubishi Estate 1660 Missubishi Estate 1660 Missubishi H 1 954 Missubishi Estate 1830 Advantest Corp 5140 Missubishi Estate 1830 Missubishi H 1 954 Advantest Corp 1760 Ainomoto 2080 Mochida Ph 3870 Alps Elee. 2060 Mori Sciki Co. 3600 Mori Sciki Co. 3600 Asahi Chem Ind 895 Nikon Corp 1420 Asahi Glass 1830 Nippon Shin Co 1130 Canon Inc. 1760 Nippon Steel Corp 600 Canon Inc. 1760 Nippon Steel Corp 1380 Dai Nippon Primiting 1980 Nomura See 2270 Daiichi Sciyaku 2560 Dainippon Ph 2640 Daishinku Corp 1720 Orix Corp Hisai 1840 Fioneer Elee Co. 5960 Fanue Ltd. 7060 Fanue Ltd. 7060 Renown Look Inc. 1890 Finitish Ltd. 1440 Secom Co., Ltd. 6350 Hitachi Ltd. 1440 Secom Co., Ltd. 6350 Hitachi Ltd. 1450 ShimEtsu Chem 1610 Hitachi Metal 1410 Sumitomo Elee Ind. 1511 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Hoy okado Co 4080 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kobe Cast Iron 1780 Tokyo Elee Power 1790 Tokyo Elee Power 1790 Tokyo Elee Power 1790 Tokyo Elee Power 1790 Tokyo Elee Co. 1706 Tokyo Elee Power 1707 Tokyo Elee Power 1707 Tokyo Elee Power 1708 Tokyo Elee Power 1709 Tokyo Elee Power 1700	Nikkel stock everges 20056 27		Marris M.C	875
Volume: 600 mil shs	(+782.63)			
Yen exchange rate: 157.80 Mitsubishi H 1 954				
Name of stock				
Advantest Corp 5140 Mizuno Corp 1760 Ajinomoto 2080 Mochida Ph 3870 Alpa Elee. 2060 Mori Sciki Co. 3600 Annada 1630 NEC Corp 2140 Asahi Chem Ind 895 Nikon Corp 1420 Asahi Glass 1830 Nippon Shin Co 1130 C. Itoh Co. 860 Nippon Sticel Corp 600 Canon Inc. 1760 Nippon Sticel Corp 1380 Dai Nippon Printing 1980 Nomura Sec 2270 Daiichi Sciyaku 2560 Okuma Mach 1650 Dainippon Ph 2660 Onward K Co. 2020 Daishinku Corp 1720 Orix Corp 4200 Daishinku Corp 1720 Orix Corp 4200 Eisai 1840 Pioneer Elee Co. 5960 Fanue Ltd. 7060 Renown Look Inc 1890 Fuji Photo 4200 Sanyo Elee Co. 870 Fuji St Ltd. 1440 Secom Co. Ltd. 6350 Hitachi Credii 1450 Shin Esu Chem 1610 Hitachi Koki 2210 Shin dengen Elee 1090 Hitachi Metal 1410 Sumitomo Elee Ind. 1511 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Ito Yokado Co 4080 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kajima Corp 1760 TOK Corp 6850 Kawasaki H 1 851 Tokio Marine & Fire 1540 Kobe Cast Iron 1260 Tokyo Elee Power 4270 Kokusai Elee. 4900 Tokyo Elee Power 4270 Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Kokusai Elee. 4900 Tokyo Elee Power 4270 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 2411		Close		
Ajinomoto 2080 Mochida Ph 3870 Alps Elec. 2060 Mori Sciki Co. 3600 Amada 1630 NEC Corp 2140 Asahi Chem Ind 895 Nikon Corp 1420 Asahi Glass 1830 Nippon Shin Co 1130 C. Itoh Co. 360 Nippon Steel Corp 600 Canon Inc. 1760 Nippondenso 2170 Casio Comp 1630 Nitsuko Corp 1380 Dai Nippon Printing 1980 Nomura Sec 2270 Dai Nippon Ph 2640 Onward K Co. 2020 Daishippon Ph 2640 Onward K Co. 2020 Bisai 1840 Pionetr Elec Co. 5960 Fanuc Ltd. 7060 Renown Look Inc 1890 Fanuc Ltd. 7060 Renown Look Inc 1890 Fujitsu Ltd. 1440 Secom Co., Ltd. 6350 Fujitsu Ltd. 1440 Secom Co., Ltd. 6350 Hitachi Credit 1450 Shin Esu Chem 1610 Hitachi Koki 2210 Shin Gage Elec 7090 Hitachi Metal 1410 Sumitomo Elec Ind. 1510 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Ito Yokado Co 4080 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kajima Corp 1760 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Kokusai Elec. 4900 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Kokusai Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Marsushita Ind 3690 Tokyo Elec Power 24111				
Alps Elec. 2060 Mori Selki Co. 3600 Amada 1630 NEC Corp 2140 Asahi Chem Ind 895 Nikon Corp 1420 Asahi Glass 1830 Nippon Star Corp 600 C. Itoh Co. 360 Nippon Steel Corp 600 Canon Inc. 1760 Nippondenso 2170 Casio Comp 1630 Nitsuko Corp 1380 Dai Nippon Priming 1980 Nomura Sec 2270 Daiichi Selyaku 2560 Okuma Mach 1650 Dainippon Ph 2640 Onward K Co. 2020 Daishiuku Corp 1720 Orix Corp 4200 Eisai 1840 Fioner Elec Co. 5960 Fanuc Ltd. 7060 Renown Look Inc 1890 Fuji Photo 4200 Sanyo Elec Co. 870 Fuji Star Ltd. 1440 Secom Co., Ltd. 6350 Hitachi Credii 1450 Shindengen Elec 1090 Hitachi Ltd. 1610 Sony Corp 8530 Hitachi Metal 1410 Sumitomo Elec Ind. 1511 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Ito Yokado Co 4060 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kobe Cast Iron 1260 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Kobe Cast Iron 1260 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Kobe Cast Iron 7350 Toray Indine. 868 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyou Motor 2411				
Amada			Mori Sciki Co.	3600
Asahi Chem Ind				
Asahi Glass (830 Nippon Shin Co 1130 C. Itoh Co. 860 Nippon Steel Corp 600 Canon Inc. 1760 Nippon Steel Corp 1380 Nippon Printing 1980 Nitsuko Corp 1380 Dai Nippon Printing 1980 Nomura Sec 2270 Daiichi Seiyaku 2560 Okuma Mach 1650 Daiinippon Ph 2640 Onward K Co. 2020 Daishiuku Corp 1720 Orix Corp 4200 Eisai 1840 Pionecr Elec Co. 5960 Fanuc Ltd. 7060 Renown Look Inc 1890 Fujir Photo 4200 Sanyo Elec Co. 870 Fujirsu Ltd. 1440 Secom Co., Ltd. 6350 Hitachi Coedii 1450 Shindengen Elec 7099 Hitachi Ltd. 1610 Sony Corp 8530 Hitachi Ltd. 1610 Sony Corp 8530 Hitachi Ltd. 1610 Sony Corp 8530 Hitachi Metal 1410 Sumitomo Elec Ind. 1511 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Ito Yokado Co 4060 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kajima Corp 1760 TDK Corp 6850 Kawasaki H 851 Tokio Marine & Fire 1540 Kobe Cast Iron 1260 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Kobusai Elec. 4900 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Kayasuki Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Kayasuki Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 24110 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor	Asahi Chem Ind		Nikon Corp	
C. Itoh Co. 860 Nippon Steel Corp 6000 Canon Inc. 1760 Nippondenso 2170 Casio Comp 1630 Nitsuko Corp 1380 Dai Nippon Priming 1980 Nomura See 2270 Daiichi Seiyaku 2560 Okuma Mach 1650 Dainippon Ph 2640 Orward K.Co. 2020 Daishinku Corp 1720 Orix Corp 4200 Eisai 1840 Pioneer Elec Co. 5960 Fanuc Ltd. 7060 Renown Look Inc 1890 Fuji Photo 4200 Sanyo Elec Co. 870 Fujisu Ltd. 1440 Secoum Co., Ltd. 6350 Hitachi Credin 1450 Shimetsu Chem 1610 Hitachi Koki 2210 Shimetsu Chem 1610 Hitachi Koki 2210 Shimetsu Chem 1610 Hitachi Metal 1410 Sumitomo Elec Ind. 15111 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Ito Yokado Co 4060 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kajima Corp 1760 Kawasaki H 1 851 Tokio Marine & Fire 1540 Kobe Cast Iroo 1260 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Priming 1900 Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Priming 1900 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyou Motor 2411			Nippon Shin Co	1130
Cano Inc. 1760 Nippondenso 2170 Casio Comp 1630 Nitsuko Corp 1380 Dai Nippon Printing 1980 Nomura Sec 2270 Daiichi Sciyaku 2560 Okuma Mach 1650 Dainippon Ph 2640 Onward K Co. 2020 Daishniku Corp 1720 Orix Corp 4200 Eissi 1840 Pioneer Elec Co. 5960 Fanuc Ltd. 7060 Renown Look Inc 1890 Fuji Photo 4200 Sanyo Elec Co. 870 Fuji St Ltd. 1440 Secom Co., Ltd. 6350 Hitachi Ltd. 1440 Secom Co., Ltd. 6350 Hitachi Koki 2210 Shimdengen Elec 1090 Hitachi Metal 1410 Sumitomo Elec Ind. 1511 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Ito Yokado Co 4080 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kajima Corp 1760 Marine & Fire 1540 Kobusai Elec. 4900	C. Itoh Co.		Nippon Steel Corp	
Casio Comp 1630 Nitsuko Corp 1380	Canon Inc.		Nippondenso	
Dai Nippon Printing 1980 Nomura Sec 2270 Daiichi Sciyaku 2560 Okuma Mach 1650 Dainippon Ph 2640 Orward K Co. 2020 Daishinku Corp 1720 Orix Corp 4200 Bisai 1840 Fionect Elec Co. 5960 Fanuc Ltd. 7060 Renown Look Inc 1890 Fuji Photo 4200 Sanyo Elec Co. 870 Fujitsu Ltd. 1440 Secom Co., Ltd. 6350 Hitach Credii 1450 ShimEtsu Chem 1610 Hitachi Koki 2210 Shindengen Elec 1090 Hitachi Metal 1410 Sony Corp 8530 Hitachi Metal 1410 Sunitomo Elec Ind. 1511 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Ito Yokado Co 4080 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kajima Corp 17DK Corp 6850 Kawasaki H 851 Tokio Marine & Fire 1540 Kobusai Elec. 4900 Tokyo	Casio Comp		Nitsuko Corp	
Daiichi Sciyaku 2560	Dai Nippon Printing	1980	Nomura Sec	
Dainippon Ph 2640	Daiichi Scivaku	2560		
Daishinku Corp 1720	Dainippon Ph	2640		
Bissi	Darshinku Corp	1720	Orix Corp	
Fuji Photo 4200 Sanyo Elec Co. 870 Fujitsu Ltd. 1440 Secom Co. Ltd. 6350 Hitach: Credit 1450 Shin Etsu Chem 1610 Hitach: Koki 2210 Shin Etsu Chem 1610 Sony Corp 8350 Hitach: Hotal 1410 Sunitono Elec Ind. 1511 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Ito Yokado Co 4080 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kajima Corp 176 TDK Corp 6850 Kajima Corp 176 TDK Corp 6850 Kokusai Elec. 4900 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Kokusai Elec. 4900 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Koyocra Corp 7350 Toray Ind Inc. 868 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 24111 1610	Risai	1840		
Fujitsu Ltd.			Renown Look Inc	
Hitachi Credit	Fuji Photo	4200	Sanyo Elec Co.	
Hitachi Koki 2210 Shindengen Elec 1090 Hitachi Ltd. 1610 Sony Corp 8530 Hitachi Metal 1410 Sumitomo Elec Ind. 15111 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Ito Yokado Co 4080 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kajima Corp 1760 TDK Corp 6850 Kawasaki H 851 Tokio Marine & Fire 1540 Kobe Cast Iron 1260 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Kokusai Elec. 4900 Tokyo Electron Ltd 3920 Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Kyocera Corp 7350 Toray Ind Inc. 868 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 24111				
Hitachi Ltd. 1610 Sony Corp 8530 Hitachi Metal 1410 Sumitomo Elec Ind. 1511 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Ito Yokado Co 4080 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kajima Corp 1760 TDK Corp 6850 Kawasaki H 881 Tokio Marine & Fire 1840 Kobe Cast Iron 1260 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Komatsu Ltd. 120 Topyan Printing 1900 Kyoccra Corp 7350 Toray Ind Inc. 868 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 2410				
Hitachi Metal 1410 Sumitomo Elec Ind. 1511 Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610 Ito Yokado Co 4080 Takeda Chemical 1840 Kajima Corp 1760 TDK Corp 6850 Kawasaki H 851 Tokio Marine & Fire 1540 Kobe Cast Iron 1260 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Kokusai Elec. 4900 Tokyo Electron Ltd 3920 Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Kyocera Corp 7350 Toray Ind Inc. 868 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 24111			Shindengen Elec	
Honda Motor 1820 S. Metal Ind. 610			Sony Corp	
Ito Yokado Co				
Kajima Corp 1760 TDK Corp 6850 Kawasaki H 1 851 Tokio Marine & Fire 1540 Kobe Cast Iron 1260 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Kokusai Elec. 4900 Tokyo Electron Ltd 3920 Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Kyocra Corp 7350 Toray Ind Inc. 868 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 2411				
Kawasaki H 1 851 Tokio Marine & Fire 1540 Kobe Cast Iron 1260 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Kokusai Elec. 4900 Tokyo Electron Ltd 3920 Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Kyoccra Corp 7350 Toray Ind Inc. 868 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 241n				
Kobe Cast Iron 1260 Tokyo Elec Power 4270 Kokusai Elec. 4900 Tokyo Electron Ltd 3920 Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Kyocra Corp 73 Toray Ind Inc. 86 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 2411	Kajima Corp		TDK Corp	
Kokusai Elec. 4900 Tokyo Electron Ltd 3920 Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Kyocera Corp 7350 Toray Ind Inc. 868 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 2411			Toldo Marine & Fire	
Komatsu Ltd. 1120 Toppan Printing 1900 Kyocra Corp 7350 Toray Ind Inc. 868 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 2411			Tokyo Elec Power	
Kyocera Corp 7350 Torsy Ind Inc. 868 Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 2411			Tokyo Electron Lid	
Marui 3030 Toshiba Corp 1070 Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 24111			Toppan Printing	
Matsushita Ind 3690 Toyota Motor 2410			Toray Ind Inc.	
			Tosniba Corp	
Mai castisc 21/0 1882Wa Cast 776			Verbaue Flor	
	Mai elecine	2170	1 STEWS DAY	770

US productivity declines

WASHINGTON, May 7, (Reuter): The productivity of American businesses outside the farming sector fell an unexpectedly sharp 1.0 per cent in the first quarter of 1990 from the previous period, despite big gains in the manufacturing sector, the US Labour Department said today.

The decline io the output of the nation's businesses compared with a revised 0.5 per cent advance in productivity for the 1989 fourth quarter.

Economists generally expected that productivity, which measures the output

per hour of all workers - employees, proprietors and unpaid family workers -

The figure is considered a long-term key to reducing the nation's budget deficit, because American companies must become more efficient to compete

Dollar eases against mark

(Reuler): The dollar eased against the mark in Europe loday because of what some traders said was a failure by G-7 leading industrial states to come up with any new initiatives at weekend talks in Washington.

But trade was subdued, with London elosed for a national holiday. Many French operators stayed out of the market and took a long weekend because of a holiday tomorrow.

European shares were huoyed by a surge in Tokyo where the key Nikkei index, helped by a

firmer yen, closed 782.63 points or 2.59 per cent higher. The Group of Seven (G-7)— the United States, Japan, West Germany, France, Canada, Britain and Italy — said in a statement yesterday that it was concerned about the weakness of Japan's yen.

But the stalement merely reiterated one made when the group met one month ago in Paris. The G-7 worries that the yen's 10 per cent drop this year will undermine its efforts to right the world trade balance.

"They came out with a statement, but there was nothing the market could really trade on," said one dealer with a US bank in Frankfurt.

The West German mark was buoyed hy the dollar's weakness and helped by data showing that industrial orders jumped 2.9 per cent in March after a 0.4 per cent rise in February.
The currency also benefited

from an apparent end to doubts ahout labour relations in Europe's strongest economy and an announcement last week of the terms for monetary union with East Germany, which dispelled speculation.

The powerful IG Metall metalworkers' union on Friday reached a regional agreement with employers on a 1990 pay deal. which includes a six per cent pay

unification came two steps closer after Moscow dropped its last major reservation against it and East Germans voted once more

for a quick merger with the West. The Soviet Union said on Saturday it would give a green light to unity even before Germany's future military status is settled. East Germany's ruling Christian Democrats, favouring quiek unification, emerged the

strongest party in Sunday's municipal elections, despite suffering significant losses.

"The mark is being met with positive news," said a dealer.
The weekend elections strengthen East Germany's fledgling democracy. Unification can now take place more quickly, which is

good news for the West German economy," said another trader. The dollar opened one pfennig down against the mark at \$1.6620 after a Friday close of 1.6715. It elosed today at

Dealers said operators were set to push the dollar down to 1.65 marks after which it could rebound to 1.67 or 1.68.

Against the yen, the dollar was also weak. It opened around 157.83 yen after a New York close of 158.30 on Friday and finished in Frankfurt today 157.70.

Other dollar rates at midmorning compared with late Friday!

1.6600 West German marks, down from 1.6710 1.4370 Swiss francs, down from 1.4435

gold was \$371.70 a troy ounce, up from \$371.00 late Friday. Earlier, in Hong Kong, gold rose 34 cents to close at a bid \$373.10.

In Zurich, the bid price for

Growth in industrialised countries to slow down this year

IMF semi-annual 'world economic outlook' says the growth rate is expected to climb back in 1991

WASHINGTON, May 7, (OPECNA): Overall growth in industrialised countries should slow down somewhat during the current year, but then accelerate in 1991 at the same time that the inflation is rising less rapidly, according to the latest economic projections hy the staff of the International

Monetary Fund (IMF). In its semi-annual world economic outlook" released last week, the fund forecasts industrialised country growth of 2.3 per cent in 1990, down from three per cent in 1989 and 4.1 per cent in 1988. However, the growth rate is expected to

chimb back to 3.1 per cent in 1991. Developing country growth, estimated at three per cent in 1989, is projected to accelerate slightly to 3.2 per cent this year and to 4.5 per cent in 1991. The US growth is projected to slow to 1.75 per cent this

year before recovering to 2.25 per cent in 1991.

Inflation, which accelerated in industrialised countries from 3.3 per cent in 1988 to 4.4 per cent last year, is expected to slow slightly to 4.2 per cent in 1990, and keep falling to 3.6 per cent in 1991.

This will occur in response to restrained monetary policy, the expected moderation in growth and a weak outlook for commodity prices, and because of the temporary nature of some of the factors underlying the pick-up in consumer prices in 1989, according to the report. US inflation is forecast in the 4.5 to six per cenl range this year and nex1.

Inflation in developing countries is projected to plummet dramatically by 1991 to 14 per cent, from an overall level of

over 100 per cent in 1989. In Latin America, the projected drop is from over 500 per cent in 1989 to 28 per cent in 1991. This projection assumes that current infla-tion rates in the high-inflation countries are unsustainable, and that strong stabilisation programmes will be implemented to bring the rates down.

Whereas most of the IMF projections are based on an assumption of no policy changes over the coming period, IMF officials explained at a briefing, the fund also assumes that the stabilisation steps that are included in IMF-supported adjustment programmes of member countries will be carried out. Non-oil commodity prices weakened in 1989 as a result of the slowing of economic activity in the industrialised countries and excess commodity supplies in some markets, and the IMF

expects a further oine per cent decline in 1990 before these prices stabilise in 1991.

On interest rates, the report forecasts a gradual decline over the coming period, with the six-month libor (London interbank offered rate) dropping from 9.3 per cent in 1989 to 8.6 percent this year and 8.3 per cent in 1991.

1MF officials emphasised that their projections did not take into account possible consequences of monetary and economic unification of Germany. Although it is difficult to gauge the impact of unification, the report said, indicating that upward pressures on prices and interest rates could be expected, and a rise in German demand for imports could extend price pressures to other countrie that are operating close to capacity.

The report shows the large current account imbalances of the United States, Japan and West Germany remaining broadly unchanged relative to gross national product in the period ahead. The US curren) account deficit is projected to

rise from \$106 billion in 1989 to 113 billion

in 1990 and 130 billion in 1991.

The report notes that progress under the developing country debt reduction strategy first proposed by US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady has so far resulted in final agreements for Mexico and the Philippines, and that three other countries, Costa Rica, Morocco and Venezuela have reached agreements in principle with their creditors. "The generally slow progress of negotiations has been disappointing and could mean a substantial delay in the res-

toration of growth in some highly indebted

countries," the report said.

Strong domestic adjustment measures in the indebted countries remain the key to achieving sustained growth, the report adds, but notes that growth also will be required that markets for developing country exports remain open, that the supply of world saving be sufficient to ensure a lasting decline in world interest rates, and that official financial assistance to Eastern Europe not lead to a decline in the financial

resources going to developing countries. Regarding the East European countries. the report says that "the near-term economie outlook for this group has worsened significantly, even though the economic reforms that have been implemented or are contemplated in these countries should establish a basis for stronger performance in the longer run.

Algeria to pay off US debt Kuwaitis offered

Cairo

reforms

ABU DHABI, May 7 (Kuna): Algeria is eurrenthy implementing a programme to free its economy from shackles by paying off its \$24 hillion American debt, the Algerian Minister of Economy, Ghazi Al Hedousi said bere yesterday.

tn an interview with Kuna, Hedousi said Algeria is currently allocating 65 per cent of its national income to pay off these debts within the framework of its economic reform programme. The programme went into effect two years ago, Hedousi said, noting the coun-

Dinar higher

against dollar

As for the KD money market rates, short term interbank offer rates, traded

slightly higher compared to their previous rates. One month and 3 months rates traded around 8,75 per cent — 8.81 per cent range compared to 8.62 per cent — 8.81 per cent range the week before last. On the other hand, both 6-rooth and 12-months rates traded within a narrow range at 8.87 per cent-

9.00 per cent range compared to 8.87 per cent-8.93 per cent range the week

As for Treasury Bills, the CBK announced two new separate T-Bills issues, the first is 3-month T-Bill issue No. (1161 of KD75 million, with effective and

maturity dates of May 9, and August 8, 1990, respectively. The second issue is 5-months T-Bill issue No. (117) of K D75 million with effective and maturity dates of May 9 and November 7, 1990 respectively.

World stock markets

World stock markets

Wall Street stock prices moved higher over last week as buying centred on blue chips. Futures related buying, short covering and a rally in bond prices on a mild April employment report helped prices move higher. The Dow Jones industrial average opened the week at 2656 and closed higher at 2710, recording a gain of 65 points over the previous week's closing at 2645. Share prices on the London Stock Exchange moved higher last week, supported by futures demand and on general relief later in the week that the ruling Conservative party had not done as badly at the local elections as many had for present the week at 2033 and closed higher 2159.

had feared. The FTSE-100 opened the week at 2103 and closed higher 2159, recording a gain of 26 points over the previous week's closing at 2133.

Share prices on the Tokyo Stock Market strengthened in the shortened week, underpinned by an increasingly stable yen and growing overall market confidence. The 225-share Nikket index opened the week at 29,539, and closed higher at 30,173, recording a gain of 589 points over the previous week's closing at 29,539.

US dollar

After trading mixed earlier last week, the US dollar closed mostly lower

After trading mixed earlier last week, the US dollar closed mostly lower, ending at its towest level against the mark in three months. The dollar fell sharply after weak US employment data for April quashed speculation the Fed would boost US interest rates any time soon.

The US unemployment rate unexpectedly rose in April to 5.4 per cent from 5.2 per cent in March. Also non-farm employment rose just 64.000 in April, ther rising 103,000 in March. Although the employment numbers are not an ending the moderate growth scenario of the economy, they are seen climinating any chance of an imminent credit tightening by the Fed.

However, recent economic indicators have pointed to a moderate improvement in the March factory goods orders and teading indicators posted their biggest rises since 1988. Factory orders cose 3.8 per cent in March after a 1.8 per cent rise in February, while March leading indicators index rose 0.9 per cent after falling 1.0 per cent in February. Also the National Association of Purchasing Management's index registered 50.2 per cent in April from 48.8 per cent in March. This is the highest index level in a year.

Sales of single-family bome fell 5.0 per cent in March to an annual rate of

Sales of single-family bome fell 5.0 per cent in March 10 an annual rate of 574,000, while the February sales figures were revised to show a drop of 1.5 per cent instead of the previously reported rise of 3.18 per cent. March

construction spending fell 1.4 per cent after rising 3.2 per cent in February. The fall was the largest monthly decline since a 1.5 per cent drop in February

The dollar is likely to face further selling pressure this week. However, the market will have to wait until this week for confirmation that the dollar has

Pound sterling The pound sterling opened the week against the US dollar at \$1.6400/t0 and closed sharpty higher at \$1.6630/40, compared to its week before last closing at \$1.6320/40.

The pound strengthened last week partly due to un unwilling of long mark and short yen positions and partly due to short term interest rates which continue high against the other major currencies and which help bolster the pound. At the end of the week, the Conservative Party's loss of 200 seats in Thursday's local elections was a much smaller setback than had been expected, enabling sterling to continue the gradual upward push it began explicit in the week.

The pound showed no reaction to the latest quarterly industrial trends survey from the Confederation of British Industry (CBI) which said it predicted a slight increase in industrial output over the next 4 months but a fall in the number of people employed in manufacturing industry.

This week, there could be a delayed sterling reaction to the local election, if the weekend press is bearish on the result. Also a severe test of sterling is much closer to hand on Friday, May 1t which sees the release of UK retail price inflation date for April.

Japanese yen

The yen opened the week against the dollar at 158,90/00 yen and closed the week higher at 158,20/30 yen compared with its week before last closing of 159,30;40 yen.

Japan's March current account widened to a \$8.13 billion surplus from a \$4.91 billion surplus in the previous month. March trade balance widened to a

58 billion surplus in the previous month, March trade balance widehed to a \$8 billion surplus from a \$5.49 billion surplus in February. Japan's current account shrank to a \$53.5 billion surplus in fiscal 1989/90 ended March 31, from \$77.3 billion in 1989/89. It is likely continue to decline on an annual basis. The 1989/90 figure was below the official estimate of \$61 billion.

The yen is likely to trade this week in a 157-158 range.

Deutsche mark

The mark opened the week against the dollar at 1.6785/95 marks and closed higher at 1.6657/67 marks, compared to its week before last closing at 1.6765/

The mark was underpinned later in the week by news of a settlement of a strike involving IG Metal, West Germany's biggest union. The pact, expected to set the stage for similar deals throughout the country's allayed worries that

labour unrest would spark new inflation pressures. The mark also benefitted from a fall in West German unemployment in April.

Earlier last week, the Bonn and East Berlin governments agreed on key terms for monetary union, allowing older East Germans to swap more marks at par and younger people fewer. The agreement on exchange rates called for

wages, pensions and rents to be swapped at one Eastern for one Western

mark, while company debts and other money will be exchanged at two-to-one. People 60 years and older will be able to swap up to 6,000 marks at a one-to-one rate while people aged 15 to 59 may exchange savings of 4,000 marks. The mark is likely to move in a band of 1.65-1.67 in the near term.

FRENCH FRAMC: The French francopened the week against the US dollar at 5.6310/40 Ffr and closed higher at 5.5930/60 Ffr. compared to its week before

last crosting at 3,0203/93 Fir.

SWISS FRANC: The Swiss franc opened the week against the US dollar at
1.4515/25 Sfr and closed higher at 1.4425/35 Sfr, compared to its week before

last closing at 1.4540/50 Str.

CANADIAN DOLLAR: The Canadian dollar opened the week against the dollar at 1.1642/47CS and closed higher at 1.1625/30CS, compared to its week before last closing at 1.1640/45CS. The strength of the Canadian dollar is expected to continue in the near term because there is little room to ease interest rates with annual inflation running at 5.3 per cent, recent wage

settlements averaging over 7 per cent and a 7 per cent consumption tax taking effect in January. Finance Minister Michael Wilson said that despite two months of a shrinking economy. Canadian interest rates cannot fall because

of inflationary pressures.

AUSTRALIAN DOLLAR: The Australian dollar opened the week against the

dollar at \$0.7510/15 and closed higher at \$0.7555/60, compared to its week before last closing at \$0.7530/35. An easing in the rate of increase of

Australia's consumer price index for the third consecutive quarter indicates

inflation has finally peaked. The consumer price index rose 1.7 per cent in the first quarter of 1990, in line with market expectations, compared with 1.9 per

GOLD: Gold bullion prices opened the week at \$367.25/367.75 and closed higher at 371.25/37t.75, but lower of \$1.25/1.75 over the previous week's

SILVER: Silver bullion prices opened the week at \$4.91, 4.95 and closed at \$5.05, 5.07, recording a gain of .08 cents over the previous week's closing at

PLATINUM: Platinum prices opened the week at \$468,469 and closed higher

at \$482.50: 485.50, recording a gain of \$8.5 over the previous week's closing at

Other currencies

last closing at 5.6265/95 Ffr

cent in the final three months of 1989.

Precious metals

week's closing at 29,584.

really fallen from its recent band.

try's dehts increased \$2 billion only in these

The Algerian minister, who is currently on an official visit to Abu Dhabi, anticipated that the 65 per cent would be reduced to 30 per cent late nexi year after Algeria repays an important part

He said that 80 per cent of public sector companies have been bought by banks and Algerians were allowed to buy their stocks. Only eight companies were kept under government control for strategic conditions and sub-sides such as the metal and steel company, Hedousi underlined.

The current economic reform programme has allowed foreign participation in investment ventures fro the first time, the minister noted.

Hedousi stressed that Algeria has rejected the negotiation principle with international funds, citing that rescheduling debts would generate new interest rate. He added that some under-

by rescheduling their debts during the 1980's.

The Algerian minister noted that eight laws

were introduced during the past two years to ease implementation of the programme includ-ing the decentralisation of companies, party pluralism and freedom of speech.

According to the new Algerian constitution, dealings in the economic field are characterised by free competition in the local or foreign mark-

MR. MILKEN, WILL PAYMENT IN SETTLEMENT OF YOUR CASE BE IN CASH, CHECK OR CREDIT CARD?

JUNK BONDS.

stake in oil sector

Hungary welcomes investments

By Jadranka Porter Arah Times staff

HUNGARY yesterday offered Kuwaitis stakes in its oil sector and tourism and said it is counting on Kuwait to help it raise investment funds in other GCC countries.

In return Hungary will serve as a hridge to the enormous Eastern European market, Hungarian Secretary of State for Trade Zoltan Gombocz told a group of Kuwaiti husinessmen.

The Hungarian government has indicated several times ... that it would welcome Kuwaiti capital investments in the sectors related to oil industry and tourism hut in other fields as well." Gombocz said.

Budapest is particularly keen on attracting the financing for the construction of luxury hotels with the total of 12,000 rooms and 10 three- and four-star hotels before the World Expo 1995, it will launch jointly with Vienna.

Kuwait, eager to invest in Hungary's oil sector, said it would depart from its customary insistence on 100 per cent control over its oil investments and would even settle for the minority share in a joint venture with Hungarians. However, the Kuwaiti response in other sec-tors was guarded.

The political upheaval that led to the introduction of a multiparty system and market oriented economy in Hungary has warranted caution, Kuwaiti

France,

UKplan

faster

plane

PARIS, May 7, (Renter): France and Britain, who built the super-

sonic Concorde airliner 20 years

ago, will announce plaus this week to build a bigger, faster version of the plane capable of flying from

Aviation sources said makers

British Aerospace and France's

Aerospatiale planned a 200-seat

time. It currently takes conven-

tional aircraft more than 12 hours

tn reach Japan from Western

"super-Concorde", to cut flying

Europe to Tokyo in five hours.

husinessmen said. In addition, Kuwaitis have always favoured investing in shares rather than industrial or infrastructure projects, and Hungary's nascent stock market has yet to grow before it could compete with international financial centres.

the oil sector.

Zoltan Gombocz

Events

A Kuwaiti banker, whose bank has financed Hungarian companies in the Gulf states and granted loans to Budapest over the past 15 years, said yesterday the bank had slowed down a flow of funds after the political chap.

study of the events in Hungariand have decided to freeze some

loans before a clearer picture of emerges, said the banker who are preferred not to be identified. But he stressed that his bank and will continue to finance Hut. garian companies carrying on projects in Kuwait and would we finance Hungarian projects in

"We are encouraged by the se KPC (Kuwait Petroleum Cor. poration) to help Hungarians a himance oil-related projects. We such have already opened a letter of and credit to enable them to import a h oil products from Kuwait and at a elsewhere," the banker said. Kuwait is the first Arah country with which Hungary signed an agreement, last November, for the mutual protection of inves

eliminate double taxation, currently being negotiated.

Under pressure to private industry and services and deperately short of private capital Hungary is also hoping to take some of the capital potential eki-where in the Gulf. In that it might

ments. Another agreement,

need Kuwait's help.
Said Gombocz: "Being awak of Kuwait's initiating and enterprising role in the Gulf region, we are counting on its mediation in the second of the secon drawing in the capital of the surrounding oil countries."

India increases oil output targel

Strikes banned

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, May 7: India has set itself a crude oil production target of 35.90 million tonnes during 1990-91 against the figures of 34.07 million tonnes achieved in 1989-90. Of this 21.84 million tonnes is expected from offshore and 14.06 million. tonnes from onshore fields.

Oil and Natural Gas Commis-

Aerospatiale said today a news conference would be held on Wednesday to announce "an important agreement concerning studies of a new supersonic plane" but declined further comment. The sources said the new plane,

which both countries have been studying for years, would not fly before the end of this century and first flights would probably take place around 2005.

The two companies passed a major milestone in aviation history when they produced the world's first supersonie airliner but the plane was a commercial failure because of concern about noise and its limited range.

The aircraft has made a comeback in recent years. Most seats are sold on its scheduled routes and it has become popular as a fashionable charter aircraft, jetting the rich to exotic places.

New technology would allow the super-Coneurde to fly at speeds of up to mach 2.4, only slightly faster then Concorde, but improved fuel consumption would allow it to fly further.

Initial studies of the plane have named it Fast, (Future Aircraft Supersonic Transport). The plane is seen as a bridge to the next century, when designers believe hypersonic travel will be

Such planes would fly from Western Europe to Tokyo in twn or three hours.

Britain's Rolls Royce and Fran-

ce's Snecma, which developed the original Olympus engine for Con-corde, would submit designs for the new plane's engines, but other aero-engine makers would also be invited to compete for the contract, the sources said.

sion (ONGC) has been set a target of 33 million lonnes while the remaining 2.90 million tonnes of oil would be contributed by Oil India Limited (OIL), the other major public sector company.

The 1990-91 target for natural gas set at 10.72 hillion cubic metres, with ONGC accounting for 9.92 hillion cuhic metres of exploratory drilling during the year, including 70,000 metres in offshore areas. The two companies are also expected to take up 6.41 lakh metres of development drilling during 1990-91.

Against the targetted 8.636 billion cubic metres of natural gas supplies during 1989-90, the actual achievement is anticipated to be 9.443 hillion cubic metres.

According to preliminary estimates, India is expected to import 19.9 million tonnes of

crude oil during 1990-91. During 1989-90, imports of crude oil were estimated at 19.6 million tonnes at a total cost of Rs 3.919 crores. In the previous year, imports were 17.81 million ionnes at a value of about Rs

at Rs 2481 crores.
Since 1987-88, India has been exporting crude oil and exports are expected different 1990-91 cither. During 1988-89, exports

petroleum products against 7.7

million tonnes in 1989-90 value

Preliminary estimates indicated that during 1990-91, India with import 11.1 million tonnes

petroleum products was of the order of 2.3 million tonnel worth about Rs 524 crores. The estimates for 1989-90 # trab a

exports of two million tombe lous and 2.1 million tonnes in 1998 mya Bl

The oil sector's profit after the rechit during 1989-90 was anticipant the pa at Rs 2,587 erores. It is budget in librat to be Rs 2,610 erores in 1990-91. Thought be be and refineries today after a state officials and refineries today after a state officials and engineers in the last officials and engineers in the last officials and engineers in the last of the stop work to demand higher than a state owned industry threatened are the stop work to demand higher than a spokesman said.

pay, a spokesman said.

He said the han applied to it. entire oil sector, including production and supply of natural

declared an essential service. Mush
Oil industry engineers and mainte officials, including manager four c tomorrow. Last month they proposed three-day strike lay

after talks with the government don 1
In Parliament, Petrolcum at laken
Chemicals Minister Manylor
Gurupadaswamy today dela dong
ded the han, saying the state along move was utterly irrespond at let her. Our doors are open in barons are open in barons are open in barons. negotiations," he said.

Bonn banker banne

Undesirable alien for US

WEST BERLIN, May 7, (Reuter): A US prosecutor a mounced today that the med of West German banker had long been barred entry for his wartime role, bank said this was news to him — he visits the United States regularly.

Neal Sher, director of the US Justice Department's Nazi-hunting office | 1900 | special investigations, said former Deutsche Bank chairman Hermann Aban was added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean state of the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government "watch list" of undestrable aliens in 1983 and the mean added to a US government watch list was a list watch the list was a list watch and the list was a list watch and t

was added to a US government "watch list" of undesirable aliens in 1983 and "There's something wrong there. He's visited the US frequently since and still holds a valid US visa" said Deutsche bank spokesman Holds. "and

Haptmann, who had asked Abs about the travel ban.

Sher told a World Jewish Congress meeting in West Berlin Abs had last the inthe United States in 1978 when John McCloy, former US High Commission Call 5

in Germany, invited him to make a speech. Germany, invited him to make a speech.

Sher's passing reference to Abs was the first time the banker, an alegacy of the state of the s

figure in West Germany's post-war economic miracle, has being on the watch list. named as being on the watch list.

yet to Gulf market review Kuwalti dinar Kuwalti dinar BASED on last week's opening middle market foreign exchange rates, the KD exchange rate traded higher against the US dollar ending the week at 293.49 fils compared with its week before last closing of 294.10 fils. The KD traded higher against the pound sterling, ending the week at 480.88 fils compared with its week last closing of 481.29 fils. The KD was tower against the DM ending the week at 174.19 fils compared with its week before last closing of 173.61 fils. The KD was also lower against the SFR ending the week at 201.64 fils compared with its week before last closing of 198.38 fils. The KD was higher against the Canadian dollar ending the week at 251.39 fils compared with its week before last closing of 253.48 fils. The KD was higher against the Australian dollar ending the week at 221.87 fils compared with its week before last closing at 225.57 fils, according to Gulf Bank weekly market review. come CAIRO, May 7. (Reuter): Egypt, risking social unrest, has raised some energy and food prices to clinch a badly-needed deal with the IMF, but economists said today the hulk of economic

reforms were vet to come. "The hig one will come when they devalue the (Egyptian) pound against the dollar," one The KD was higher against the Jordanian dinar ending the week at 436.09 fils compared with its week before last closing of 436.35 lils. The KD traded slightly higher against all other GCC currencies compared of the week before economist said.

Egypt has over the past week more than doubled butane gas prices, increased petrol and other oil products prices by up to 60 per cent and raised prices for several basic food items.

Government officials, fearing unrest similar to food riots in 1977 which forced Cairo to cancel price hikes, said the new prices remained below international levels.

But the economists said proposed IMF reforms included harsher measures which would have wider effects on the country's stagnant economy and its 55 million people, for whom the government imports more than half the food they eat.

"Raising prices, deposit and exchange rates would be too many inflationary measures which the economy cannot take in one go, Oxford-educated economist Murad Wahba said.

The main obstacle in Egypt's two years of talks with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) has been the speed of implementing politically and socially-sensitive reforms.

"The government can not risk implementing all reforms at one go becasue of possible political upheavals," said Wahba, an economics professor at the American University in Cairo.

President Hosni Muharak warned last week that Cairo could no longer afford to subsidise basic goods as the population grew hy a million every eight months. He put annual imports at \$10 hillion, while foreign currency revenue was only about six billion.

He said a deal with the IMF was needed. "There is no way out and we will have to endure. "He put subsidies, a legacy of the socialist policies of late President Gamal Abdel Nasser, at 3.6 hillion pounds (\$1.4 hillion) a

■ Price rises for petrol and kerosene would save the Egyptian treasury 950 million pounds (\$355 million) a year, Oil Minister Abdel-Hadi Kandell said in remarks published today.

Turkey scraps power plant

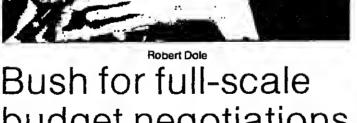
ANKARA, May 7 (Reuter): Turkey has scrapped plans to build a billion-dollar thermal power plant on its Aegean coast after environmental objections, the Anatolian news

agency said today.
It quoted Energy Minister Fahrettin Kurt as saying: "We have received
stiff reaction for reasons of environmental pollution against the power plant to be built in Aliaga. All credits were secured but the project cannot come to completion." A government decree published in

today's official gazette said an earlier decree allowing expropriations of land in Aliaga, 50 km (30 miles) north of the port city of Izmir, for the con-struction of the twin-500 megawatt station was anuled.
"The government may later on take up the same project if it can

satisfy the objections of the council of state before the court takes a final ruling. Or it may decide to drop it altogether, a ministry source said.

Thousands of Turkish greens marched in Izmir yesterday 10 protest at the plan 10 build the station.



Bush for full-scale budget negotiations

WASHINGTON. May 7. (AP): President George Bush agreed with leaders of Congress yesterday to press for full-scale budget negotia-tions with no preconditions to bring

the widening federal deficit under control, lawmakers said.

The congressional leaders emer-ged from 90 minutes of talks at the White House saying they would be back later in the week for further First they need to consult with other members of the House and Sen-

But House Speaker Tom Folcy. asked if things were now on truck for

George Mitchell said they did not discuss any specifics with Bush.

including whether the president is now willing to budge from his nonew-taxes pledge.
But Foley said, "The assumption is that all matters would be on the

table, that we would not enter any talks with preconditions."

Mitchell said, "There was a general agreement that any discussions will be without preconditions, if and when they occur.

Senate Minority Leader Bob Dole suid the lawmakers expected to meet again with Bush "late Tuesday" after conferring with other lawmakers. including leaders of the key hudget

and tax-writing committees.
Congress and the White House

have made repeated efforts in recent years, both with former president Ronald Reagan and with Bush, to force grand compromises on the deficit.

Leasing companies mull risks of burgeoning East Europe marke

/IENNA. May 7. (Reuter): If an East European firm is knocking on doors seeking Western equipment 10 modernise its operations but hasn't got hard currency to pay right now, what can be done? Consider leasing it, is an increasingly popular

Western manufacturers worried about lending assets to Eastern European enterprises in shaky financial climate with only embryonic legal protection against default are looking more and more at contract hiring instead of outright sales.

One Austrian leasing company alone has landed four billion schillings (\$300 million) worth of Eastern European business in the few months since the overthrow of communist rule, its managing director

told Reuters during a recent conference on leasing in Vicnna.

The conference, which highlighted the risks of entering the East European market, drew potential

For firms learning to stand alone after decades of communist central planning, n complete leasing package - equipment that comes with tailor-made financing and advice on building up a profit-making husiness -- can seem irresistible.

a rental fee. If things go wrong and you can't keep up the payments, you pay us compensation and we get the asset back," said corporate lawyer James Campbell of London solicitors Gouldens.

Aviation, traditionally a strong leasing sector, is set to boom in the East bloc, says Rajinder Singh, regional airline sales manager for British Aerospace Pic's Commercial Aircraft Division.

East European airlines want to be commercially driven and make inroads in Western markets.

"They've realised they've got to operate equip-ment suitable to the West. The Western husiness traveller flying East is going to be very discerning. expecting reliability and service associated with Western aircraft," he said.

For now, Eastern European countries lack the banking, legal and tax structure for a fully fledged market economy. They have few people with up-to-

date business expertise and little modern equipment or cash to transform overnight.

But leasing experts say they can guide a

European enterprises on the road to Western State has the husiness with projects that combine generaling is the feet of the research that combine generaling is the feet of the research that combine generaling is the feet of the research that the feet of the variety starved domestic markets.
"This service is not altruistic," Johann Tascha managing director of Oesterreichische Leasing.

the meeting. "A leasing company wants to produce the project is successful to be sure of gettings." invested capital back with proceeds." For all their optimism over a market just water to be prised open, delegates warned of particle hazards in fixing leaves to be prised t

hazards in fixing leasing deals in a region in flux





region and gradually absorb routes, planes and crews of the five existing The ultimate goal, agreed at a two-day ministers' meeting in Algiers, is a regional giant able to compete with European carriers that now dominate the heavy tourist, migrant worker and business traffic to and from North Africa.

APS said directors of the five airlines — Air Algerie, Libyan Arab Airlines, Air Mauritanie, Royal Air Maroc and Tunis Air — would meet in Casablanca on June 5 to finalise the new airline's creation, They would also discuss plans to begin integrating the airlines and coordinate equipment purchases, maintenance, training and insurance coverage, the

The five airlines agreed last week in Tunis to recognise each other's tickets automatically, share revenue on some lines, service each other's planes and run

joint training programmes.

■ Dubai-based Emirates Airlines said on Sunday it had mandated two Dubai banks to finance the purchase of two Airbus A300-600R passenger aircraft. A statement gave no amount or terms for the loans but said 20 banks which tendered for the financing met or surpassed the basic requirement for 85 per cent financing for a term of 10-15 years.



ate, they said. full-scale budget negotiations with the White House, said, "I think that's going to be the outcome

Foley and Senate Majority Leader

lessors of equipment from aircraft and trucks to computers and photocopiers.

"You say here's an asset, you can use it and pay us

هدامن لاحل

The Hindi Service

ELATED and honoured is how Kailash Budhwar, head of the Hindi Service, described his feelings when he was presented with the Vishwa Hindi Samman award recently. Given by tha Institute of World Literature and Culture for services to Hindi outside India, he regards it as a tribute and recognition for BBC Hindi hroadcasting as it celebrates 50 years on air.

The Hindi Service was set up as io be identify messages programme for indian troops during the Second World War. Its expansion since reflects the status of Hindi in the world today and has perhaps in some way contributed to it. "Hindi has now arrived and is very much on the map," says Kailash.

Most of the service's listeners are in India, but it has sizeable audiences in Nepal, the Gulf, Pakistan, Bangladesh and even, "hy some quirk of frequencies". in California. At the last count there were an estimated 30 million adult regular listeners in

help Hung.
lated project
opened a leg
ole them to g
from Kung
to banker sei
coincidence.
first Arabox
tungary an

ingary sees in November of annual sees of annual se

otection of a regional transfer to pe services at the period of private to period peri

Shelp ocz Bag.

intracting one the Gulfage

he carda

il comuna

þ

660 al F.

ज्यास्टर १ मा किन्छ

ig crakes ethories:

isi. 10, com recuti S radios C

R. CHOR

ie in in

An image

ුසු ලෙකුස් ම

(OF 1150**12**

(41 g.E 1867

reis hore

() ದಾರಕ್

naci aris.

name na

this are sector, as colours as sector sector as sector colours as colours colours as colours colours as colours

is the same the same rent Person Mississ

dere the

10.00

an

ar ÚS

India alone, the largest for any of the BBC foreign language services.

The other major international hroadcasters - - Deutsche Welle. VOA, Radio Moscow and Beijing - accounted for no more than a third of that audience in total.

Historical links with Britain and widespread ownership of radios in rural India is only part of the explanation. "Without being immodest," says Kailash, it is the quality that counts. We have build up credibility over the years and have been able to convince our listeners that what we tell them is without motive. They can trust us, knowing that we are as accurate and up-to-the-minute as humanly possible."

The Hindi Service broadcasts for 14 hours a week in four daily slots, each beginning with a news bulleun provided by the newsroom and translated. It is made up of 13 "from men" hut, says Kailash, they could not function

rival stations. Kailash has secured the archives in preparing for the anniversary celebrations this without the hack-up received month. Plans include a host of special programmes, a pictorial history of the service in book form, an audience show in London and listeners' parties in

India. "We regard the history of the Hindi Service as the history of the past fifty years — of South Asia and the world," says Kailash.

from the rest of World Service.

All the broadcasters are from

India, carefully chosen for their

rich and varied backgrounds.

This is considered essential in a

comparatively small unit which is often regarded as a "walking

encyclopaedia" on Indian mat-

ters and which provides a full

back-up support service for the rest of the BBC, including

Kailash, himself a history

post-graduate fluent in Hindi

and Urdu, was an actor-writer

who also taught and "staff art-

ist" with All India Radio in Delhi

and Lucknow before joining

Like most of the staff he keeps

involved in the Indian scene by

going back to India whenever he

can and keeps in touch by read-

ing Indian newspapers and

magazines - even listening to

national radio and TV.

World Service in 1970.

A recent innovation means that Hindi speakers in Britain can now listen to hroadcasts in their own language. BBC Radio Leicester in the Midlands is rehroadcasting the Hindi evening programme, and Kailash hopes this project will be the first

Keeping in touch with the needs and views of its listeners is important to the service. Apart from surveys on the ground and postal questionnaires carried out by the audience research department, it receives a lot of feedback from other BBC departments which visit India.

But among the most impor-tant sources of information are the thousands of listeners' letters - last year there were 20,000-

"It is said that at moments of crisis," says Kailash, "one can walk along a street in an Indian town and, without having a radio, can listen to our broadcasts from one end of the street to the other!"

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

- 9.30 Opening with the Holy
- 9.45 Cartoon serial
- 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite
- (repetition)
 10.30 Daily Arabic serial 11.15 Songs

11.30 Cultural film

- 12.00 Educational program-12.30 News in brief and
- closedown Evening
- 4.00 Opening with the Holy Ouran
- 4.15 World Today via Satellite (repetition)
- 4.30 Cartoon serial 5.00 Cultural programme 6.00 Historical serial --
- Muslim judges 7.00 Songs
- 8.30 Good Evening 9.00 News in Arabic
- 7.25 Culturat serial

9.45 Daily Arabic serial

- Layali Al Helmiya 10.30 Weekly Arabic serial Al Nar Wa Al Ghurfa 12.15 News in brief
- t2.20 World Today Via Satellite and closedown

KTY2

- 6.00 Opening announce-ment and Holy Quran 6.10 A cartoon series for children
- 6.30 The New Mickey Mouse Club. The children have to give answers to questions raised about euquette while going into a restaurant.
 7.00 The Quran and
- Science. "Creation of Embryo". A look at genital organs and creation of the embryo after verses recited from the Holy Quran.

7.30 Kate and Allie. "l

- don't I don't." Boh attempts to get rid of Allie... but matters take an opposite turn.
- 8 00 News in English 8.30 You and the Law. A weekly local informative programme on law and regulations
- 8.45 Bordertown. 9.15 Horizon. "Who will make me Better." A look alternative treatment. Traditional means do not work.. such as psychotherapy and Chinese acu-

puncture.

10.00 Murphy Brown. " would have danced all night". The invitation card addressed to Murphy reaches by mistake to another person. Murphy has to fioo the reason why she is not invited to the President's party, 10.30 Wolf, "Danny"

Danny, a mentatty



KTV2 8.45 - Bordertown

retarded man has to protect a young girl treated badly hy her father but the police

accuse him of kidnapping her. 11.30 News in brief. 11.40 Magazine D'Actualite

BBC highlights

Bread, Hashish and Moonlight

DESPITE its long and illustrious tradition Arabic poetry remains little known outside the Arah world. In this new four-part series Rohin Ostle explores its origins and developments beginning with the desert odes of

Wednesday, May 9 at 18:15

Omnibus

WHEN Deirdre Bair was working on her hiography of Simone de Beauvoir appointments with the French philospher and author usually began with Bair waiting outside the author's Paris apartment daring to ring the bell only on the dot of the appointed time. The book is published this month and in this programme Deirdre Bair talks of those working sessions. Mixed with extracts from the book the programme provides a double portrait of subject and hiographer.

Tuesday, May 8 at 19:15 and Wednesday, May 9 at 13:01

The Singing Stars

ROSEMARY CLOONEY was one of the great solo singers of the post-war decade. In this programme Malcolm Laycock traces her career through her recordings to discover how she became one of the forer unners of today 's pop idols. Tuesday, May 15 at 16:45

Round Britain Quiz

The London team of Irene Thomas and Eric Korn pit their wits against Peter Oppenheimer and John Julius Norwich, representing the Midlands, in this week's quiz chaired by Gordon Clough and Louis Allen.

Thursday, May 10 at 06:30. Recommended frequencies: 17.64MHz/17.01m 15.07MHz/19.91m 11.76MHz/25.51m



Holiday Inn keeps pace with technology

Hotidex 2000 is now 'On Line' at Holiday Inn Kuwait. The first computerised reservations by stem in the hotet Industry, Holidex 2000 is the most versalile, cost-effective and realiable reservation system and is considered the best international reservation system in terms of speed and ease of use. Shown in the picture is the general manager, Fethi Abdennadher during the highest in the magted by Noel

van Damme of Holiday inn International.

Kailash Budhwar

ARTS

Boushahri Gallery AN exhibition of paintings by eight Arab artists will be held at the Boushahri Gailery, North Salmiya Bldg., Salem Al Mubarak St., from May 7. The month-long exhibition is being held under the patronage of Dr Hassan Ali Ibrahim. Some of the artists who will exhibit their works include Jaafar Islah, Jafar Kaki, Rashed Diyab, Dia Al Azzawi and Saleh Jame'ei. It will be open to the public for a month. Timings: 9 am to 12.30 noon and 4 to 7.30 pm.

SOCIAL

Hyderabad Mushaira

THE committee for celehrations of four centenary of Hyderabad Deccan, is going to hold a grand Mushaira, on Thursday, May 17, 1990 at 8.00 pm at Carlton Tower Hotel, Fahed Al Salem Street. Guest poets from Hyderabad will parlicipate in it along with prominent local poets. A limited number of seats left. Reserve your seat now to avoid disappointment. For passes and more call Khalish Hyderabadi, on 4735591 ext. 34

(between 7 am - 12.30 pm).

ACT's production of Voyages an evening of words and music about travel, will be presented one night only at the Mousetrap Theatre, New English School on Thursday, May 10, 1990. This readers theatre presentation includes selections of humorous and inspiring poetry and prose by contemporary and classical authors. 3KD admission includes light buffet. Call 5620332, 4 - 8 pm for reservations. Tickets are

Indian Arts Circle

also available at the door.

HERE'S good news for lovers of one-act plays. A wide variety of one-act plays to reach as wide an audience as possible is going to be staged from 17th to 31st May 1990 at the IAC auditorium for the 2nd IAC One Act Play Competition. After the roaring success of the 1st One Act Play Competition, 16 teams are planning to per-form plays in languages ranging from Malayalam to Marathi. The inaugural offeringis a Konkani play at 8 pm on the 17th May. Watch out forfurther information in this

ercial Chess Tourney THE Filipino Chess Club in Kuwait (Fileheck) is now accepting entries for this year's Inter-Commercial Team Chess Tournament wherein each participating team will be composed of four regular players and two alternates. Group A rated players are qualified to play Boards I and 2 while Group B players will man Boards 3 and 4 with both groups having one alternate each. Non-Fileheck members can also be fielded hut will have to take a series of tests to determine their individual rating.

The tournament is open to all Filipino chess enthusiasts. Entry forms are now available at the Filcheck headquarters at the new Kabayan Restaurant and the deadline for the submission of entries is on Friday, May 25, 1990. Opening ceremonies will be held on June 8, 1990 at the Messilah Beach Cluh during the Pre-Indepen-dence Day celebration being organised hy the Philippine

embassy. For more details, please call Filebeck Headquarters at Tel. 240-2405.

Ladies International League SUMMER bazaar: Regency Palace Hotel, Friday May 11, from 10 am to 6.00 pm. Something for everyone.

Guardian Angel Club The Guardian Angel Cluh take great pleasure in announcing their Konkani drama entitled "Ostorecho Mog" (Woman's Love) directed by Remmie J. Colaco, on June 8, 1990, at the IAC. Goan Charlie Chaplin — Janeito Vaz, Ophelia, H. Britlon and Sebby

Coutinho are among the other

well known Goan cast. Painting exhibition A PAINTING exhibition titled, Around the World, will be held at Kuwait International Hotel from May 8-16 by Mrs Lnz Marina Colwell, an American eitizen born in Colombia, South America. The exhibition will show subjects from different countries as well as a special section on Kuwait. It includes cityscapes, desertscapes, landscapes and Islamic

designs. Tel.: 2530000. Kuwali Singers THE Kuwait Singers present a Spring Frolic at the Gulf English School, Salwa, 8 pm, May 16, 17. Refreshments provided. Bookings: 5384873

& 3900922.

Around the World

THE United States Information Service has the pleasure of mviting you to an exhibition "Around the World" by American artist Luz Marina Colwell, starting Tuesday, May 8, 1990 at 5.30 pm. at the Kuwait International Hotel, Main Lobby. Exhibition will continue to May 16 from 9 am to 9 pm. **British Council**

FEATURE FILM: After Pilkington, Saturday May 12 and Sunday, May 13 at 6.30

Drama Award in 1987. With a skillfully drawn framework of black comedy, the situation is deadly. Boh Peck, Miranda Richardson and Barry Forster render outstanding performance making more memora-

and his friends escaping from a glant runaway strawberry and Rainbow Falls.

and 2533227. Austrian festival

THE Kuwait International Hotel presents:

York to Berlin and Moscow,

Folkloric band (May 13): From the high mountains of Austria the group, Laimeralm, will present a rich repertoire. They have been performing since the last three generations.

Music (May 11-16); Throughout the week. La Palma will present unique creations from the fabled "City of Music" with hve entertainment. Tickets at: 2530000/2533000.

This won the prix Italia

ble the witty dialogue of Simon Gray's original screenplay.

CHILDREN'S FILM:

Teddy Ruxpin, a rainbow of many colours, Wednesday, May 16 at 6.00 pm and Thursday, May 17 at 10.30 am. Hurry! Don't miss Teddy

making a daring journey to Please book seats by calling Tel. Nos: 2515512, 2533204

Viennese Opera Ball Orchestra (May 11): Having played across the world from New they will now present typical Viennese style of music in Kuwait. Conducted by Nobert Pawlicki one of the leading chef d'orchestra in Austria since a

quarter of a century.
Viennese Opera Ball (May 12): Will present the traditional highlight of Vienna's social life ... a night of the world, a night only Austria can create, a feat of never ending charm. The ancient stepping dance, Polonaise, will maugurate the even-

Cuisine from the City of

Konkani Theatre

MAY 10-11: Roseferns and his 15 member troupe arrive from Goa to present two Konkani dramas namely new release Xinxe at 7 pm (May 10) and repeated at 4 pm (May 11) and diamond juhilee completed Beiman Tum at 10.30 am on May 11 at Granada Cinema, Kheitan. Contrary to reports circulating, THIS IS NOT A LOCAL SHOW and Roseferns, popularly known as Goa's King of Centuries should not be mistaken for one local identical namesake in Kuwait. Tickets available at Raja Stores Tel. 2412970, Tony 5655056, Wilson 3726038

Manuel/Rommel 4816836 Rocky 3924159, Val 5614506 Canary Video 2459521 and Alex Martins. An Expatriate

Club presentation.

Hungarian Festival
EXPERIENCE the culinary delight and cultural charm of Hungary at Kuwait International Hotel. A kitchen brigade from Duna Intercontinental, Budapest will prepare authentic cuisine featuring specialities like Hungarian

chicken stew with Gnocchi stuffed cabbage Grandmother Style, Fillet of Veal Budapest Style, Hortobagy Pancakes, Somlo Sponge Cake ... and live gipsy music will set the mood for the occasion. Also features a "Raffle Draw" on May 10, in La Palma at 8.00 pm. Two return tickets to Budapest with room and hreakfast for a week at Duna Intercontinental. Tickets on sale everyday. Festival continues up to May 10.

Tel: 2530000.

Opefor get-together dinner OVERSEAS Pakistani Engineer's Forum is an association of Pakistani Engineers to promote socio-cultural activities in Kuwait. They are holding a get-together dinner at the SAS Hotel Ballroom on Thursday, May 17, 1990 at 7 pm. All members and their guests are welcome. For details, please contact: Khursheed Mozaffar 2459609, Bader Khan 5610544, Abdul-Rahim 3901491. Any Pakistani engineer who would like to join Opefor may also contact the above office-bearers for enroll-

Daniella Dhow Trip FOR reasons beyond the control of the Daniella Club, the Dhow trip for Danes has been postponed till Friday. May 18, at 10 am.

ment.

Welfare Society presents the presulgious time honoured May Queen Ball on 10th May at Habiba Ball Room

of Messilah Beach Hotel to dine and dance to the live music of Top Ranks, an occasion full of competitions, quizzes. prizes, surprises and variety. Live music for young and old. Airline tickets to Europe and Goa, video, cosmetics sets, designer gifts, time-pieces, eameras, sportswear, com-

other gifts await each of you. Collect your invitations to a superh evening from Ancy (2422314), Braz (4763674), Cajetan (5618971), Delphine (2448435), Mariano (3726374) and Neveston (5637726).

plimentary dinners among

Bangladesh general meeting A general meeting of Bangladesh Library witt be held on Friday the 11th May at 5.00 pm in the Bangladesh Embassy -

Khalidiya. Alt founder/lifetong members are requested to attended the meeting.

HOTELS

Messilah Beach Hotel

Al Mubarakiah restaurant: The only 24-hour restaurant/ coffee shop in Kuwait. Open daily for hreakfast, lunch and dinner or any time for refreshments and snacks. Wednesdays - special

seafood promotions: Starting 7 pm with a selection of your favourite fish dishes prepared to your liking in the relaxed atmosphere decorated with that maritime touch and live background music.

Fridays - special buffet: A go go with a large variety of Middle Eastern and Continental dishes.

BBQ: Every Thursday night in Al Berdowneh the Beach Garden Restaurant offering Lebanese mezzas, grills, fresh salads.

Al Jawharah: Open every

Thursday for a special evening of food, music and entertainment by the resident "Rainbow" band. Ladies International League

May meeting. Come enjoy onr meeting this month at the Holiday Inn Ballroom, Monday May 7. Our programme this month is a traditional Middle East

Doors open at 6 pm, doors close at 7.30 pm programme starts at 8 pm sharp. Door charge.

For details contact Ann on 5316905 or Bonnie on 4746706. Kuwait Sheraton RICCARDO Restaurant: The Riccardo restaurant with its famous Italian euisine will be

open for lunch and live entertainment with "Franco and Regina" every night. Hunt Room: The famous Hunt Room restaurant offers some of the best meat and fish preparation for luneb and din-

ner with live entertainment nightly. Le Tarbouche: Open for lunch and dinner. Le Tarbouche offers a wide selection of hot and cold buffet dishes for

families and triends. Al Hamhra: Enjoy the Arabian Night theme at the Al Hamhra with delicious Arabic dishes buffet style, nightly entertainment hy Gli Amici and singer Maha.

SPORTS

Apolio Fitness Centre
ON-GOING CLASSES:
Apolio Stretch — Sun and Wed

Workout — Sunday — 5.30 6.30 pm, Tuesday — 5.00 - 6 pm; Fast 'n' Fizzical (mixed) — Friday — 1.00 to 2.00 pm; Monday Madness — 4.00-5.00 pm; Tuesday tr. at (mixed) -6.00 to 7.00 pm; Saturday sweatshop — 4.00 to 5.00 pm; Martial arts — Mon, Wed, Fri; Tackwondo - Sat, Mon, Wed; Hatha Yoga — enroll now for April. Call in now for further

Kuwait Rugby Thursday, May 17: 3rd Annual Fun-Run. Thursday June 6, Oval Ball.

details. Tele. 4742000 ext. 6700.

If you would like details, information on any of these please contact S. Hill 5391720, G. Adams 5644533, R. Fous-

Kuwait 4th Annual Raft Race MAY 11, 1990 starting at 9.00 am. Don't forget this Kuwait's most awaiting, spectacular, water sports event of the year at Messilah Beach Hotel. Tickets are on sale in the hotel or at the main entrance on the day. Just hring your family and friends for a day out. Keep a look out in the papers for our advertising for full details or contact us on 5624t t1 ex171 t/ 712/739/751.

CINEMA Al Ancelli

Al Salmiyah Hall booked Al Hamra Time Burst Drive-io Arabic film Al Firdous

Arabic film

Kala Bazaar Fahaheel Sone Ka Di! I ohe Ka Hath Fahaheet

Rolling Vengeance Al Jabra Humki Granada

Ort Vivada Vishayam

Saleibikhet vatioween (Bonar Meie Boen

Ahmadi Drive-in

Araoic fil:

PRAYERS

Fajr	3:33 au
Zuhr	11:44
Ast	3:20 pm
Maghreb	6:29
Isha	7.54



Le Meridien renovates

The kitchen of the Versattles Restaurant on the tirst floor of the Meridian Hotel was renovated during April. The entire kitchen layout was revised and new equipment was painstakingly installed. The changes will wedding demonstration which improve the flow in the kitchen, allowing faster preparation of a la carte items and ensure that they will arrive promises to be fun and exciting. at the table at the proper temperature. Photo shows: An engineering team installing the new kitchen.

HURST AND THE STATE OF THE STAT

ie Winklis

column.

South West-

North East

1 NT Pass

2 .

Pass







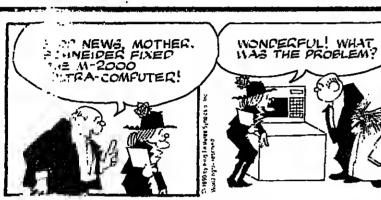


HAGAR THE HORRIBLE - By Dik Browne





AGATHA CRUMM - By Bill Hoest





BEETLE BAILEY --- By Mort Walker



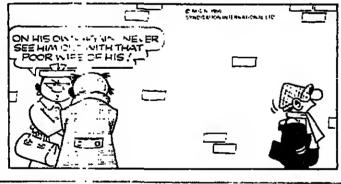




THE WOLARD OF ID - By Brant Parker & Johnny Hart

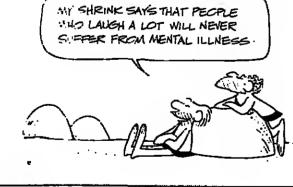


ANDY CAPP





B.C. — By Johnny Hart





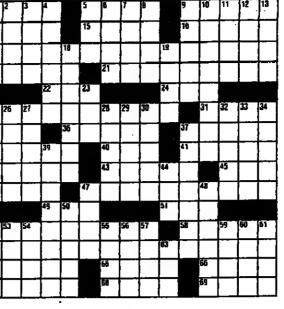
HE-MAN - By G. Forton & J. Shull







TODAY'S CROSSWORD



DOWN ACROSS 1 Pre-Easter 1 Places 5 Skiers' milieu period Woodwind 9 Introduces 14 Abba of Israe 3 Complain 4 Purpose 5 Rambow 6 Pilot

15 Genuine 16 Songbird 17 Tarheel 20 Plains dwelling 7 Bosc of Old 21 Testiflers **B** Gushy talk 22 Blue Eagle org. 9 Sheeplike 24 Wager 10 Maine symbol 11 Hibernia

25 Capitalists 31 Grate 35 Several eras 36 Aviator Belbo 37 Five Comb. form 38 Mature 40 Life story,

12 Spruce

13 Offspnng

19 Wimbledon

times

or river

feeder

23 Statute

winners, at

for short 41 Imperial 42 Get up 43 tmmerse 45 --- out (supplement) 46 Painter

Rockwell 47 Mussed up 49 Louis XIV, e.g. 51 Actress Farrow 52 Colendge bird 58 Obliterate 62 Kick up ona's haets? 64 Scorch 65 Feline comment 66 My word! 67 Gardener's tool

68 Bridge

69 Fishing boat

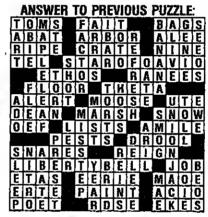
29 Pseudonym 30 Blcuspid 32 Seraphim 33 Poker pot 34 Lost color 37 Foreglimpse 39 Sow dissension

line 47 Juicy gossip 48 Merited 50 Playful mammal 52 Peas anagram 53 Set down 54 Sweet cherry 18 Intrepid woman 55 Electrical units 56 Trickle

44 Fashion

57 Portico in old Greece 59 Jason's 25 Mataysian state 60 Parch 26 Bay of Biscay 61 MacDonald's 27 Open a clasp co-star

63 Hold 28 Spiritual leader



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

Q.1-Neither vulnerable, as South Q.4-Both vulnerable, as South you you hold: ♠K 109872 Q975 ♣Q96 ♠QJ9 ♥A85 ♦83 ♠KQ932 The bidding has proceeded: South West The bidding has proceeded: North East North East Pass P 1 NT Pass 1 .

Pass 3 ♠ What action do you take? 0.2-Both vulnerable, as South you

Q.5—As South, vulnerable, you hold: ♠ AK8 ☆ AQ54 → Void ♣ A109653 hold: The bidding has proceeded: The bidding has proceeded: South West North East South West 1 💠 1

What do you bid now?

Q.3-Both vulnerable, as South you hold: **±** QJ9 TA85 83 4 KQ932 The bidding has proceeded: South Wesf North East 1 🛊 2 🦩 What do you bid now?

What do you bid now? Q.6—Both vulnerable, as South you

P255

2 🗇

Pass

What do you bid now?

hold: ♣AJ5 % AQJ653 % Void ♣A762 Your right-hand opponent opens the bidding with one club. What action do you take?







cabbage gone! Where

YOUR STARS



Avoid trying to do too many things all at once. Not everything will to your liking, concentrate on those things that are. Do not eat merely out of habit. Do not think others will always put you first, Be



You will have to deal with an excitable person and should keep calm. You will be able to do something you had long wanted to do. You should beware no believing that all is what you would like it to



A small change in your working methods will produce excellent results. Avoid spending a lot of time on secondary matters. Do not place too much reliance on your iotuitive powers. Be more parient.



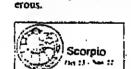
You will get on well with a relative stranger but make sure you do not give away any confidences too soon. Do not keep others wait-ing for a reply to their letters. Avoid leaving things lying around — just what burglars like. Be fair.



You will feel more confident than you have been of late but there is no reason for smugness. You should think a little about your present situation. Do not postpone what should be done now. Be fair.



Snmething you started on some time ago with now begio to show good results. Everything is taking just that much longer, but you are slowly getting there. Do not rely too much on others, more on your-self. Be sincere.



Libra

You may well have some good luck but do not rely on it to get you out of trouble. And do not spend

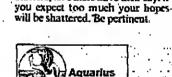
more than you can readily afford. Consider the negative factors as

well as the positive ones. Be gen-

Make sure you do not try to run before you can walk. You will not be able to do all you would like to do. Instead concentrate on doing what you know can be done. Be truthful.



You have a lot to do but should just get on with it. Do not allow yourself to be intimidated or distracted by what still remains to be done. Avoid taking any undue risks and do not gamble just now. Be



You should try to introduce an element of tun into something you are learning. Your love life will be 2. do your best to sort it all out or else you will be sorry. Try to look on the bright rather than on the dark side. Be fair.

Capricom



You should make sure you get enough physical exercise but noth-iog that you cannot maintain regularly. Something that you had thought would quickly be done will take ages. All the more reason not to waste time or daydream. Be truthful.



"I'd say it's your gall bladder, but if you insist on a second opinion, I'll say kidneys."



"He'll never find the cigars, will he, Dad?"

- 101 vine. பிறும், المعند do sou house essa their मं क्रका 14**3803**, 0 oot en ⊒ïiquir y 3mlc ab Y 2mlv k Cally fo Homet 2 wirkir - Baakir , kun E

An na

25.03

is read

* 100

SETTION 131 1011 You will have a good idea but now is not quite the right time for it. You should not try to dominate ther a matters, let others have their say. If ાં ભાગ આ ભાગ ine H ≥den k -nki

Bette Midler

Motherhood tames madcap star Tate Gallery subjected

MOTHERHOOD has had an unexpected boous for the once-outrageous Bette Midler. First, she admits, it tamed her. It also made

Now it has turned out to be the key that unlocked the door to the only accolade she had left to earn - to be called a serious dramatic actress.

Bette has made that leap in her latest film Stella, which puts her firmly on the straight acting map in the role of a single mother torn between love of her daughter and the desire give her the best possible start in life.
The 44-year-old Bette came to mother-

hood late and almost by accident. Daughter Sophie is only three and the star admits she was never the kind of woman who craved motherhood.

"If it hadn't happened, I wouldn't have run to a fertility elinic," she says. "But now I adore her. I dream about her and, when I wake op, I can't wait to see her."

And it meant that, when she read the script of Stella, she knew it was "the time in my life when it made most sense. It's the easiest thing for me to do now because I un. rstand alt that maternal emotion that comes out in the scenes I play with my screen daughter. Trini "I wouldn't have known about that pas-

sion without having had a child of my own."
The movie is the third screen version of the
popular novel Stella Dallas by Olive Higgins Prouty, a touching story of a mother's sacrifice for the love of her daughter.

Legendary mogul Samuel Goldwyn made a silent drama of it in 1925 and 12 years later produced a now-classic talkie starring Barbara Stanwyck, who won an Oscar nomina-

tioo for it. Fifty years later, Samuel Goldwyn Jr decided he would like to make it again and approached screenwriter Robert Getchell about updating the story.

Getchell regarded the fact that he had seen the Stanwyick version on TV only the night before as a good omen. He agreed. He and Goldwyn worked for more than a year to produce a contemporary re-working faithful

to the spirit of the original story.

Bette Midler read it and agreed at once to star in the film. She said: "It's a brilliant script. You can't get through it without sob-

hing your eyes uut."

But if she read the script with her eyes newly-opened about motherhood, she was too shrewd to think it was quite that simple. Crucial to the plot is the economic and physical struggle of working - class women

bringing ehildreo up alone — a world away from the family life of the super-rich Midler. So she went out to interview single mothers to prepare herself for the part. She said: "I nly talked to womeo who were raising their children hy themselves. I was surprised and devastated by their stories.

"Many of them live hand-to-mouth. They work loog hours, often for minimum wages, and oone of them received child support.

They're struggliog.

"They're not giving up and they have a positive attitude about the future. It was very interesting, really kind of hearth this film is really for them.".
It is for her mother, Ruth, too. She says:

"I'm from working-class people. I know them well. My mother worked hard all her life. Even in the lifties, mothers were unsung heroes. This is a kind of hymn to her."

Director John Erman feels Bette was inspired casting. "I think she is the only actress around who could have brought this film off

so well," he says. She is amazing in the sense that she is so hright that all you have to do is say a few

words of direction to her.
"You give her a kernel and she says 'Ok. I've got that' and invents the most extraordinary things. Whatever you give her, she

11 (155)

(15 |₂ !* |

just turns it into gold."

It is a mark of the growing acting reputation of the former singer that co-star John Goodman, who plays Bette's long-time

friend Ed in the film, accepted the role just for the chance to work with her. He says: "I didn't care for Ed. He's a

rumpot and I wouldn't want to hang out with him for too long. He's self-pitying and weak. What made it for me was Miss Midler. I think the world's of her. She's got a great sense of discipline that rubs off on me - plus

she's a million laughs."
It was the same for Stephen Cottins who plays the father of Bette's daughrer. He says: Bette is so remarkable that I don't even know where to begin talking about her. "Aside from the fact that she's one of the

great singers. She's truly higger than life in the way stars should be. All of which must be music to the ears of Beue after the disaster of her third film Jin-

xed, which resulted in her having a nervous Jinxed lived up to its name, to bombed

with the critics and at the box-office.



Superstai Bette Midler, new role



Bette with co-star John Goodman in Stella



A scene from Stella, about a mother struggling to raise her daughter alone

And all that in the wake of a period wheo work had seemed, for once, to dry up and when her relationship with her manager Aaron Russo had just ended. Her mother died about the same time. It was more than she could take.

Eventually, she says, boredom drove her to pull herself together. You say to yourself, 'I've done this now for three months. I've cried this many tears. I guess that is

enough."

If Bette's mother was one of her inspirations for Stella, she was also one of the

cross the road on her owo -- tostilled in us all

driving forces of her whole life. Bette was the third of four ehildren of housepaioter Fred Midler and "a housewife who, although very timid - she could barely

hags and moving to New York at the age of

She supported herself as a cloakroom girl,

She created a nighteluh aet with her own sassy hrand of unscripted humour and sang around the New York clubs. In those days, Barry Manilow was her pianist and arranger. They are still triends.

change in the madcap star... and only her own maturity could finally put her on the map as a serious actress.

to do."

Looking back on her childhood in Honolulu, Bette says: "One child hrings me to my knees and I have help. My mother had four, no money, made all our clothes for us and still had time for us.

salesgirl and go-go dancer between chil-dren's theatre aod minor revues until she won a role in the chorus of Fiddler on the Roof.

knocked down and killed by a car on her way to see Bette in the show. That loss still haunts

The birth of daughter Sophie has seen an amazing let her choose the screen role of a selfless mother which

the idea that we could do what ever we set out

Still an infant, Bette won a school prize for singing Silent Night. "I got hig applause and a light hulb went off in my head, she says. Her mother, who named her Bette after Bette Davis but thought it was promounced Bel, took her to see her first musical. Carousel, at the age of 12.

"I knew from then on that performing was the only thing I wanted to do," she says. My mother was four-square behind me. When I was the lead in the jumor class play, she brought a bouquet of roses and ran up to the front after the performance and gave them to me over the footlights. Her face was shiu-

Bette spent a year studying theatre at the University of Hawaii before packing her

Atlantic records. appearance at Broadway's Palace Theatre.

Later she was "promoted" to play the eldest daughter and she did it for three years.

But if that was a hreakthrough, tragedy also dogged her. Her oldest sister was

He says: "She's amusing but she's actually very serious and bright and quiet, too. I always say she has the soul of a librarian." Beite's work around the New York caharets led to a record-breaking run at New York's Continental Baths, followed by a national tour and a recording contract with

In 1975 she won a Grammy as Best New Artist for her album *The Divine Miss M*. The same year, she won a Tony for her The next few year were crowded — for TV there was The Fabulous Bette Midler Show and the Emmy-winning special Old Red Hair

Back, plus for more albums.
Then, in 1979, she made the switch to movies with The Rose which won her an Oscar nomination and two Golden Globes, for Best Actress and Newcomer of the Year. And the soundtrack of the film went

The same year she opened in Divine Madness on Broadway and starred in the movie her second and third Grammies for the title song from The Rose and Blueberry Pie. So naturally when her next project, Junxed,

adaptation of it. She followed that up with

her literary debut A View From A Broad and

flopped so badly, it was came as a shock. But she picked herself up and resumed an even more glittering series of successes - an illustrated baby book, The Saga of Baby Divine, and a comedy record Mud Will Be

There were a string of successful comedies for Touchstone Pietures including Down and Out In Beverly Hills, Ruthless People, Outrageous Fortune and Big Business.

Bette was the voice of the pampered poo-dle Georgette in Walt Disney's all-time highest-grossing animated feature Oliver and Company and has an unprecedented deal for four more pietures with Disney.

Five years ago, she formed the company All Girl Productions and last year the Midastouch Midler produced Beaches, eo-starring with Barbara Hershey. While she was work-ing on Stella, the Beaches soundtrack album was eleaning up in the charts.

It ended as the year best-selliog's alhum, despite oppositioo from two releases to

ccompany the mega-hyped Batman. Her huge success has coincided with personal happiness. Io 1982 she met her future husband, commodities hroker Martin Voo Haselberg (aka Harry Kipper, performing artist) at a Hollywood night club. They exchaoged phone oumbers.

"I didn't hear from him again for two years," she says. But within two months of their second date they were married. "People oever fall for the right people when they are young," says Bette.

"Martin is a new man — you know, someone who does his share to the house, looks after the children, does the cooking. washing his own socks. He is so stabilizing.

So delighted are they both with Sophie Frederica (after Bette's father) Alohilani (Hawaiian for "bright sky") Kipper Midler that they would love another just like her. Bette was devastated by a miscarriage last

There is something incredibly healing for me about having a haby," she says. "You feel

So calming was the effect of motherhood that the outrageous humour softened and Bette admitted her worst vice had become a

fondness for food. But the curves in Stella of the actress who had made an estimated £160,000,000 from the five films before it are not necessarily all

that they seem.

To age her for the later scenes, she had to wear pads that add an apparent 20lbs to ber body and had weights in her boots to make her drag her feet a little. Her legs were dis-guised with varieose-veined leg pads. Bette even had to take a bartending course

and learn to use a sewing machine for the film. "I'm quite the housekeeper," she says.
"But I never expected I'd have to get out there and make a tuna casserole." On top of

all that, she had to dance in the film. But then nobody ever claimed she wasn't multi-talented.

Not that it matters so much to her these days. She says: "I used to call myself the last of the truly tacky women. Now I have a husband I love very much, who loves me very much, and I find that makes me look at everything differently.

There is much more joy in my life. I don't pretend about things or shock any more."

to first major 're-hang'

Big but not big enough

LONDON, ICSM1: The development of London's Tate Gallery — which this year is only seven years from its 100th hirthday — has been a little like that of the great Gothic cathedrals — or at any rate like Topsy: it growed. But it still isn't big enough.

Originally huilt to house a national collection of British art, the Tate's size was doubled two years after its opening. More galleries were added in 1910 to house paintings by J.M.W. Turner. Works were added in 1919, when it was decided the Tate should cover all periods of British art. The years 1926 and 1937 saw more galleries opened, and by then the museum had shouldered a second function: to be the

national collection of "modern foreign art." In 1979 further galleries opened. A completely new wing was appended three years ago as (presumably) the final answer to the problem of

properly displaying the enormous Turner holdings. But increasingly, the Tate has had to face a predicament. It actually hides far more works of art than it displays. Roughly a third of the collection

only is on view at any given time. In view of this, the idea of setting up a regional hranch seemed justifiable, and in '88 "The Tate Gallery Liverpool" opened beside the River Mersey. The eateh is, if you want to see all of the Tate's Giaeometti bronzes or Ben Nieholson reliefs, you'll

have to travel to Liverpool - unless you live there. At the end of 1988, however, the Tate (London) acquired a new director, Nieholas Serota, Now, over a year later, he has suddenly made a dramatically profound mark on the place. It is not too much to say that he has transformed the gallery

Serota has subjected the museum to its first major

're-hang" since the 1960s. For me, having been a persistent visitor to the Tate Gallery for at least 30 years, Serota's new hang comes like a highly refreshing revelation. It is like visiting a new museum—an impression helped not a little hy a fair amount of new paint, new lighting, and, brilliantly, the removal of a remarkable num-ber of screens and false, lowered ceilings. It is now possible thoroughly to enjoy the interior of this building itself, not at all without virtues.

There is also a less clultered sense of the artworks within. Old favourites are encountered, of course; some "masterpieces" and key works of the collection simply cannot be relegated to the dungeons, but they have been "awakeoed" by being placed next to unexpected neighbours.

Serota has taken the Tate's Iwo hasie problems—
its split personlaity ("British" and "Modern
Foreign") and its lack of space—and tried, with
some ingenuity and a great deal of good sense, to

turn them into advantages.

His radical re-hang is a radical re-think. He has concluded that the peculiarity of the Tate's collection would be better termed its "distinctiveness."

Before, the essentially symmetrical layout of the building made it possible to house two galleries, virtually separate from each other: On the left side of the long ceotral hall was "Historic British," on the

Serota writes: "This was exciling and reflected the aspirations of many of the most accomplished British artists." Io other words, modernist British art-

But Serota suggests that the concentration on modern British artists meant that certain British visionaries, eccentrics, academicians, and even expressiooists and realists didn't really fit in. It was as if the international modernism that swent the post-war art world defined exclusively who should

be shown and who shouldn't.

Now things have changed. Now "modernism" is thought, hy people like museum directors, to be just one aspect of a rich multi-pattern of art. And io terms of the Tate Gallery re-hang, it means a wonderful potpoourri view of the collection, with all kinds of new juxtapositions and insights

In some cases, works that have been buried in the vault for generations have been given position of pride. All kinds of 20th-century British art is presenied face to face with contemporarious art from other parts of the world. And when the re-hung Gallery 11 reopeneo last month, even French Impressionism has to share a gallery with the British

Who knows, perhaps the work of Philip Wilson Steer, Laura Knight, and S. J. Poople might still hold some surprises after all. Though now it holds its own in direct cool rontation with Cezanne, Renoir, and

foner is not without a certain breathtaking interest. What Serota has proposed is that the Tate Gallery is really, primarily, about British art, tHe is surely recognising that regionalism has its own special value rather than indulging in some form of chauvinism. t "Foreigners" must be seen in a British

eontext, not the other way round. True, some 20th-century British artists measured themselves against Paris or New York. Some today measure themselves against recent German art. Some live and work in California, But some have measured themselves against little other than their own inspiration, their own inner urgings. This may be the most interesting group of all - people like the religious visionary Stanley Spencer or the dreamlandscapist Paul Nash, both of whom have been

given major gallery space as never before. So, at least, the argument might go. If these artists seem merely insular, provincial figures - even embarrassingly British in their lack of concern for the rest of the world - then may be it is that which makes them all the more intriguing

In the 18th-century gallery, we find the telling juxtaposition of John Singleton Copiey's "The Death of Major Peirson," a grandeous history painting, with two paintings by George Stuhbs. Here, Stuhbs was fascinated by the sublime awfulness of wild animals attacking each other, though he may be more conventionally thoughl of as a "horse-painterto-the-gentry.

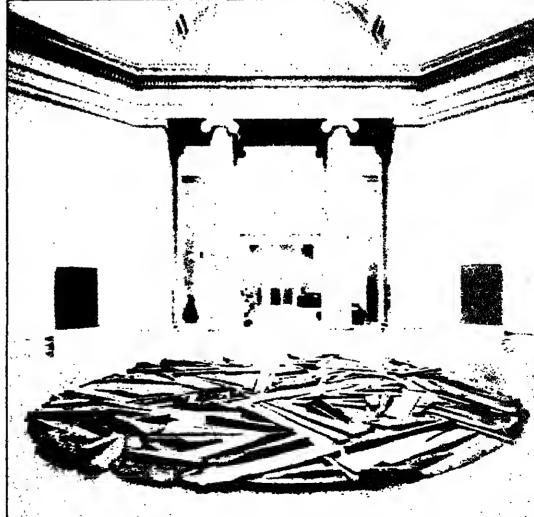
In some instances, totally unfamiliar works now rub shoulders with old ehestnuts. The "Bloomsbury and Vorticsm" gallery contains unknown works by Vanessa Bell, while "Neo-Romantieism and Henry Moore" includes one or two almost unheard-of

Standing in the Stanley Speccer gallery, antid his strange, chattery carratives erowded with bulbous figures caught up in religious moments like Jesus's resurrection, one eatenes through the doorway a glimpse of a strong, stark uncompromising Mon-drian — a grid of black verticals and horizontals with strict rectangles of primary colour. Spencer and Mondrian belong to the same time period and even the same continent. Yet they belong to different universes. Or do they?

If a museum can set forth such surprising resonances, it is surely on the right track.

Besides the re-hang, Serota's solution to lack of pace includes, come September, a further re-hanging of some of the 20th-century galleries. In other words, the Tate will never be the same for long. Such a tactie, while undoubtedly hard on the eurators, is like a breath of fresh air for the visitors. It makes a museum kinetic, which is exactly what a modern

museum ought to be.



Richard Long's 'Slate Circle' (1979) at London's Tale Gallery.

Algeria prepares for tourist 'invasion'

By Philip Shehadi

SIDI FREDJ, Algeria, (Reuter): On goldeo Medilerranean beaches west of Algiers where the French landed 160 years ago, workers are preparing for a new invasion — a welcome one, this time,

A sprawling "vacatioo village" across

the bay from majestic Mount Chenoua marks Algeria's renewed interest in international tourism after 20 years of shunning it.
"People have the impression Algeria does not want to develop its extraordinary tourist potential," said Athmane Sah-

noun, managing director of the new National Tourism Bureau. "We're Irying to change that." Eager for hard currency to shore up a sagging economy, Algeria will soon open its lirst foreign-run hotels and launch a publicity drive in Western Europe to change its outdated image as a political

Cuba of the Mediterranean." Algeria offers magnificent sites just an hour's flight from Europe, rivalling those drawing millions every year to neighbour.

ing Tunisia and Morocco. Virgin beaches, Roman and Islamic monuments, winter skiing and stunning Saharan and folklore, linked by resonable good transport, lie in wail for holidaymak-

But sub-standard hotels and government neglect have for years discovered all hut the most adventurous travellers.

The country flirted with mass tourism in

the late 1960 after winning independence from France, but its socialists government soon lost interest. Filtby sheets, poor service and had food have made many Algerian hotels the buit

of lourist jokes and horror tales. "I opened up my shaving kit and five minutes later it was full of eockroaches." grouned one American resident just back from a hotel in the interior. Giant 1970 tourist complexes along the

coast, built by French architect Fernand Pouillion with arches and minaret-like towers, are peeling and run-down. Now Azur Plage, 20 km (13 miles) West of the capital, is vying with the Algiers Sofitel to be the first foreign-run holel in the country. They are due to open in

August. An 18-million-dollar state-owned hungalow complex will be managed by the Kuwaiti Abu Nawas Chain and Sahnoun says several French and Italian toor operators are keen to sign up. When muney began pouring into

Algeria after the 1973 oil price boom, its rulers decided tourist facilities should be run by Algerians, für Algerians.

The policy began to change again with an economic crisis in the mid-1980s. caused largerly by turnbling revenues for oil and gas exports. Salmoun estimates that of 450,000

foreign visitors last year less than 50,000 were genuine tourists, compared to three nullion expected this year in Tunisia. His hureau plans to upen offices in Paris. Milan and Frankfurt to promote tourism and seek private investment for

hotels. The Italian group Alfra has already formed a joint venture with Central Tourism Enterprise for a series of hotels with a lotal of 5,000 beds throughout the country. South Korean's Daewoo Corporation is

Algiers next years. Two Pouillon-designed hutels in Sidi Fredj being renovated at cost of \$5m will be handed to foreign managers next year. Sahnoun rejects the popular notion that Ilic proud, nationalistie Algerian is incapable of waiting on tables or greeting guests with a "yes sir" smile. But ne says educa-

tion is needed to "inculcule a touristie

culture among our people."

investing in a Hilton Hotel to open in

The first 100 employees of Azur Plage are to be trained in Tunisia. Sahnoun says he is unconcerned by the

growing strength of Muslim fundamentalists in Algeria. Fundamentalists forced the closure of a restaurant serving foreigo tourists in central Algiers during the Muslim fasting

month of Ramadan. Officials say they are anxious' to learn from the mistakes of their neighbours and do not want concrete high-rises up and down the coast.

"I have said no to reckless developby Barry Commoner (Pantheon, 292 pp. \$19.95) BARRY COMMONER is ment," said Sahnoun, citing Spains Costa Del Sol. "We will do everything to preserve out natural and cultural environment, and focus on a certain number of well-defined, quality niches that meet demand in Wes-

One of those is the Sahara Desert,

national research and training centre in the

South Saharan city of Tamanrasset.

Avoiding both the occasional already known to adventures who visit the techno-babble and mysticism of Hoggar and Tassili National Parks for some environmentalists, Comjeep and motorcycle treks through lunarmoner writes a sensible, straighttype landscapes dotted with oases and preforward prose that means to historic rock paintings.
The World Tourism Organisation inform, educate and persuade. Bul Commoner is also a loner recenlly approved plans to set up an inter-

Making Peace With The Planet,

because he stands outside the

mainstream of the environmen-

Sensible, readable something of a loner in the environmental movement and Earth Day his new book, marking the 20th anniversary of Earth Day shows volume

> tal lobbyists in the positions he takes. "Making Peace With The Planel" is cerlain to offend movement activists who move along the corridors of corporate and political power.

Commoner's argument - out trankly and biently in this orovocative book -- is simple: the massive environmental movement launched 20 years ago with the first Earth Day has been a eostly, staggering failure.

"Making Peace With The Planet" will anger a lot of environmentalists but make a great deal of sense to people struggling against a local toxic waste dump or a nuclear power reactor Radical and readable. prophetie and sensible, it is likely to be the most important book published in connection with Earth Day.

ARAB@TIMES Classifieds

FOR RENT Villa 5 bedrooms with carpets utiful gar-KD800

situl gar-

Flats - 3 bedrooms and swi mingpool with water and elec-tricity KD400

ALJANDOL REAL ESTATE Tel: 2452199-2452198

REQUIRED Female Tailors and **Hairdressers** Tel. 5330948 -5334370

III W

CHALLENGING CAREER OPPORTUNITIES 1. MARKETING EXECUTIVES: (3) MALE/FEMALE

Candidate with 5 years' experience in sale of Office

Below 35 years with strong aptitude for Marketing.

Salary & perquisites will be directly related to

Preferably with English-Arabic knowledge.

Educated, hardworking & sincere, Below 30 years.

Diplama in Aircanditioning & Refrigeration with

years. Should be oble to co-ordinate, organise,

Below 30 years - 2-3 years' experience in

aut necessary repairs of the different CAC

(iii) ASST. MECHANICSIHELPERS:

KUWAIT CITY.

Below 25 years, educated, 1-2 years

Kuwait, capable of finding out faults & carrying

Below 30 years, educated, with his own car/

CONTACT: PHONE 2401948/2405160

LOCATION: RASHID ISMAIL BLDG, 3RD FLOOR, OFFICE NO.

14 (BEHIND AL-MUTHANNA COMPLEX)

5-7 years' experience in Kuwait. Age - below 30

supervise & practically run the department in an

efficient & profitable way. Must drive his own car.

Should drive his/her own car.

ability and proven performance.

CENTRAL AIRCONDITIONING DEPT

2. EXECUTIVE SECRETARY:

OFFICE BOY (1)

(MAINTENANCE)

AIC FOREMAN: (1)

A/C MECHANICS:

systems on the spot.

experience.

DRIVERS: (2)

Automation Products, smart, autgaing personality.

ABDULAZIZ AHMED AL-ISSA EST

...

International **Travel Corporation OFFERS YOU** TICKETING SERVICE

AIR & SEA CARGO WORLD-WIDE

CUSTOMS CLEARANCE

PACKING-FORWARDING &
SPECIAL SERVICE DOOR
TO DOOR TO PHILIPPINES

MONEY REMITTANCE

Confoct Tel. Nos. 2407283, 244708! ALGHANIM

Al-Remai Institute for hairdressing & beauty

courses on 12th May, '90. Monthly

Al-Jabriya. Tel. 5323677/88

KING OF FLOWERS CO.

Please visit now. Tel: 3919418, 5745255.

Villas, half villas far embassies. Also furnished flats and AL DEERAH PEARL REAL ESTATE

WANTED

With transferable visa. Please cantact Rita Tel. 2465465 between 8 am and 3 pm,

REQUIRED

A farmer with past experience especially in greenhouses and with a transferable residence. Interested candidates please

Personnel Dept. P.O. Box 26672 Safat Code 13127 Safat Kuwait



ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

*

* * *

QUITUBA super deluxe finishing new CAC 2-1/2 storey villa. open marble halls (reception, sitting & dining), 5 bedrooms Suitable for an ambassador or embassy. Rent KD 1,500. Tel:

(AT3-52489-3) SALWA, Block 11, Street 4, flat with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, kitchen, central TV. Rent KD270, 280 with water and electricity. Tele. 9038989, 5-9 pm 9018073, 9 am-

(AT5-52434-6) .IABRIYA. in good position, villa.

Tele. 5512251, 5519800. (AT5-52433-6) ANDALUS. New deluxe villa on Main St Two floors and open basement, all CAC, and large reception halls including maid's

cuarters. Suitable for diplomat or an executive. Tele 2552122. (AT3-52459-3)

Wanted

bedroom apartment, required for two months, June & July. Tele. 4312016.

PURNISHED one or two-

(AT4-52525-2)

Available

MURGAB, flat 5, second floor. above Shama Bagala. One room for four Muslim bachelors. Tele. Munawar/Saeed, 4843011. 4849025

(AT4-52527-3)

KUWAIT City. Darwaza Abdul Razzaq. One room for a family or working girls Tel Mr Bajwa 2421131.9am - 12 noon, 4 - 7 pm. (AT3-52505-3)

ACCOMMODATION available — Western family — half villa in Jabriya near Surra English School Self contained. bedrooms, 3 bathrooms including mulhaq and garden. Rent KD 450 p.m. plus utilities Tel: 4848705

(AT3-52501-3) EUROPEAN (male female). required to share a fully furnished three-bedroom apartment in the Salwa area Tel (office) 4717911 ext. 220. (home) 5657673.

(AT3-52496-3) SALMIYA near the Indian School Accommodation for one Indian bachelor or Indian working lady to share with a Mangalorian family Rent KD 30 Tele. 5614942, 4-10

(AT2-52498-3)

Electrical Appliances

SANGUI HAFI stereo system, KO 495 9 pieces, in good condition Tele. Nasser, 2523280, after 5 pm. (AT2-52471-3)

Furniture

FOR SALE

LEAVING Kuwait, selling furniture, piano (Yamaha), living room, dining room and double bedroom sets, sofa bed, etc. Tele Mrs. Khouri, 5740613, 130 to 4 pm and 7.30 - 9.30 pm

(AT4-52514-3)

TAXI

Salmiya

TEL: 5747588

Call Taxi

Step into the future

LEARN ABOUT COMPUTERS

CompuBase

2407866, SALKIYA COMPLEX, M1, E8

FOR RENT

Available floor of a villa

consisting of spacious 5

br. 2 halls, 2 bathrooms,

Tele: 2431674 Mansouriya

Area No. 1, Bldg. No. 13.

VILLA

FOR RENT

IN MISHRIF

Consists of 2 floors.

central A/C

Tele: 5651134

YOUSIF

HOUSE FOR

Dasma: in excellent

location, 1000 sq.m.

Contact 5336374 from

Required

for a

Health Club

Female fitness

instructors.

5728010/5749163.

Please call:

WANTED

A smart girl to handle

counter cash register for

fast food restaurant in

experience and personality.

photograph to P.O. Box 24168

Safat 13102. Attn. Mr. Singh.

GIBSON AC. one double bed

hold items for sale. Tele 3610423,

SONY video camera V200

(video-8-proff.), brand new. Price

KAWASAKI 250XR two stroke

with trailer, in good condition KD 300 only Honda 185XLS in good

condition KD 150 only Tele Mr

2-BEDROOM apt. top floor, Sal-

miya For sale · carpets, curtains

and telephone beautiful sea

34 MODEL, 1812, 235 HF ... Local

with trailer in very good condition.

KD 1,700 Tele Mr. Louis.

5383808, after 2 pm (AT2-52481-3)

brown colour KD 1700. Tele Mr.

Bermel, 9018208 Off, 5653186

Louis, 5383808, after 2 pm.

views Tel 2408559.

Boats

Res.

KD540. Tele. Sayed, 2410093

(AT4-52522-1)

(AT4-52526-3)

(AT3-52512-3)

(AT2-52465-3)

Salary according to

Send C.V. with recent

Salmiya.

after 2 pm

RENT AS A

STORE

8 am - 1 pm,

Mr. Abdul Lateef

4 - 7 pm.

and kitchen --- Rent

KD400/- pm.

5747587

5747599

therapy. The institute will start its new payment facilities Superbly equipped beauty section directed by qualified hairdressers &

Grand opening of our Salmiya branch, Amman St, near fire station, also at Fahaheel, Ahmad Al Jaber Bullding, beside the Grand Store. Take advantage of our special discount. Fresh flowers, plants, artificial too.

FOR RENT

Tel: 2424333. 2414333

TELEPHONE **OPERATOR**

Saturday to Wednesday.



Computers

BBC coloured computer model FTC 1203 with printer KT200, in excellent condition. Tele Mrs Hawa. 5736471.

(AT4-52437-3)

Miscellaneous

FURNISHED flat, spacious one bedroom/hall with tele. at Farwaniya facing main road. Rent KD120 from 1st June Also household items. Tele. Raji, 4344188, 8 am - 12.30 pm. 3 30 - 7 pm (AT4-52518-3)

CANONEOS-1. EOS-620 for sale (body only) brand new, never used, EOS-1, KD 500, EOS-620 KD 130 or best offer Tele 2528572. atter 8 pm. (AT2-52480-3)

ONE ISM English typewriter, one IBM Arabic typewriter and one MITA photocopier, for sale in very good condition Tel Abdul Majeed. 2457081, 9 am - 1 pm

> Cars (AT3-52506-3) ROVER 3500SE, 1985 model, registered up to Oct 1990, reddish

A FLAT of 3 bedrooms in Pune each with a balcony and attached bath, a sitting and dining hall and a kitchen built in area in 14 hundred sq. ft Teie 2446347, 8 am - 12 10001, 4 - 7 pm

(AT2-52499-3)

FOR RENT Villas, half villas and

MARKET

flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

BOODAI CARGO MABUHAY

by Sea and Air

PHILIPPINES Door-to-Door Service

Contact Baby 4847937, Canade Dry Tele: 4817708, Street, Shuwaikh 4837650

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Forwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900



IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR PHILIPPINES.

484-6009

شركة النقيب وخطئار يسم

Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I

Airfreight your personal effects

DOOR TO DOOR

484-6009

Mohammad Ameen A.K. Behbehani

General Trading & Const. Co. W.L.L.

Should be proficient in: — Typing/Shorthand

Working knowledge of Arabic and English.

requires

Executive Secretary

- Banking

Apply immediately and in person with CV and 2.

photographs to Souk Al Kuwait, Suite 631.

Telex Operation

Make a health check today



for Advanced Clinical Testing

Offering you and your family a health package which includes:

Complete blood analysis.

Urinalysis.

Enzymes, sugar, electrolytes, salts, cholesterol and other lipids

(latty), for health profile of kidney, liver, and heart. Drop by our modern facilities today and consult our experienced staff for your health Green Tower Building — Plajat Street — Salmieh — Tel. 5720050

FOR RENT

Villas good for companies, embassies or ambassador's residence in Nuzha and Khaldiva areas.

1. Deluxe villa good far a diplomat family. Small de luxe villa good for a company manager.
 Parts of de luxe villas in Jabriya, Satwa, Surrah and other areas.

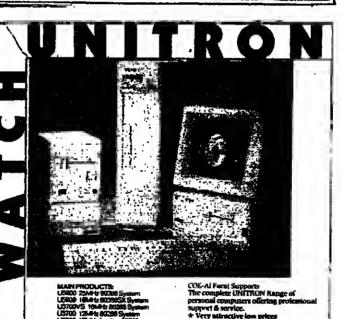
Tel. 2409445/Bose Tel. 2404946/Abdul Jaleel Al Sa'ad Real Estate Est.



Guaranteed Chung Shen Tyres

Al Jehad

Trading Establishment Shuwaikh: Tel. 4839762 - 4839486 Helali St. Tel. 2412394 - 2439166



Tel: 24281 35/6/7 Dealer: Prince Trading Co Tel: 2425396/3919891 MITSUBISHI, Galant GLS, '84model, manual, in excellent condition. One man used. Tel: 2415301 ext 32011. Abbas (8 am - 12.15

(AT3-52491-3)

PAJERO model '83, manual, red. 85,000 kms, with new engine and new AC, in very good condition, KD1,200 Tele 5383808, after 2 (AT4-52515-3)

TOYOTA Cressida - GL 1983 model, fully automatic with sunroof, beige, in very good condition, registered up to December KD 1,250. Tele, 5638562. (AT2-52486-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

INDIAN mond. 6 years experience with excellent reference and transferable visa, looking for work with any Western family. Tele Monoher. 2406081 (AT4-52441-1)

AN INDIAN mechanical engineer

having five years expenence in

(AT4-52520-3)

production and projects division with German, and computer working knowledge, seeks suitable job Tele 4830421, 4812017.

MAID, Sri Lankan with 8 years' experience, looking for part-time job with a European family with accommodation. Tel: 4332369. (AT3-52507-3)

for well-experienced Indian male in typing, telex, fax, L/C, banking, office routine for mornings Tel 2413348. (AT3-52493-2) TECHNICAL non-tech writer/

PART-TIME, as secretary, seeks

editor in English for part-time work or working from home desktop publish available Call 3718971, after 3 pm. (AT4-52519-3)

Vacant

WANTED full time driver of Arab nationality with own car to work in a house. Contact Ms Almas, Tel 2459063, between 8 pm - 10 pm (AT3-52455-3)

MAID, Filipina or from Thailand. part-time possible to full-time required for Japanese diplomatic family. Tel 5312870 ext. 45 from 9 am - 1 pm

(AT3-52516-3)

WANTED

3 SUZUKI jeeps, model 88-89/ hard top Preference to white colour Tele 2408559.

VILLAS 2451476

2401908 2407677

SALWA:

MISHREF:

JABRIYA:

1 storey with 5 bed 2 storey with 4 bed New 2 storey New deluxe villa 2 storey with 4 bed

SURRA:

Villa far ambassador Villa for 2 families with fumiture New villa two stories New villa for two families 2 slotey villa with 4 bed

We have villas in all areas of Kuwait

MISCELLANEOUS

(AT2-52492-3) SERVICES

dren and ladies at home Tele (AT4-52504-3)

PIANO lessons offered for chil-

Tuition

Baby Sitting BABY-SITTER wanted Part-time from 8 am to 1 pm. Tel 2622748.

(AT3-52511-3)

Transport RECUIRED from Darwaza Abdul Razzak to Sharq near Amiri Hospital 8 am to 5 pm Tele Mr Robert, 2409647

(AT2-52482-3)

REQUIRED from Amman Street to Sabhan at 7 am and 3 pm. Tele: 4714707, 8 am - 3 pm (AT3-AD-TM-3)

REQUIRED for a lady from Shuwaikh to Salmiya at 3 pm.

(AT2-MR-TM-3) TRANSPORT required from Kheitan (near Granada Cinema) to near Kisr (Shuwaikh). 7 am to 4:. pm. Sat - Thurs. Tele. George Fer-4841306/4841283

REQUIRED for a lady from Satmrya. Indian School to Shuwalidi. Arab Times office, 11 am Tele 4813566 ext 245, 11 am - 7 pm.

REQUIRED from Kuwait City to reach Qurtoba (Damascus St) Office at 8 am and 4 pm and return 1.30 and 7 pm. Tele.

TRANSPORT required for 2 per sons from Sharq to City (Meridien Hotel) 3 times a day 8-sm - 1239 pm and 4 30 pm. Tele 2415755.

(AT2-52475-2) REQUIRED immediately from Arab Times office Shawaikh at 1 pm for new Khertan and from Kheitan at 4 pm for Shuwaidh

Tele Shahriar, 4816326, 4816321. 830 am - 1 pm, 430 7 pm.

Jey in 120

Oh, No! missing!!

Shipping

Documentation

Tele. 2417536/2450562.

I should have called

One is

Sea-Freight Air

Packing Fahahoo! 3923496/8 - Sharu 2460872/3 Murgab 2412395/2416691

THE ALL REAL ESTATE

2451489

T INTER

The l

I Red S

Zind -

KD 500 KD 600 - 10 4

2 storey with 5 bed KD 1400 KD 900

TORONTO bound 20 ft goods container to share. Sailing end May Tele 5334313 evening (9-11

Tele. 5726275. (AT2-52485-3)

(AT3-SH-TM-3)

4719023 5-17 and 4-6 mi orbi CATZ-DR-TM-3

CATSTM3

Customer Services Tel. 4745533

Alghanim... No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghaning 1987

KD 800 1 * sin KD 1200 KD 650 KD 700 KD 1200

KD1100 KD 850

Fax No. 2403260 Office: time 8 am - 9 pm

LOST PASSPORT No A 550984 in the name of Adolfo Dapiedade Vaz. Indian. Finder please Tele. 2663886, 2629380.

Braves

PITTSBURGH, May 7, (AP): Neal Heaton woo his 10th cunecutive decision and Sid Bream's three-run homer keyed afive-run lifth inning as the Pittsburgh Pirates beat Atlanta 6-4 in the first game of yesterday doubleheader, ending the Braves' five-game winning

USAPAN

O DOOA

PINES

Co. W_{.Ų}

 \mathbf{m}_{m}

it better

IATA

451476

451489

am-98

Pittsburgh won for the seventh ame in nine games. Heaton (5-0), unbeaten since last July 21, allowed four hits, walked two and struck out four in seveo innings.

Expos 7, Giants 0
Rookie Mark Gardner pitched a six-hitter for his first Major League victory and Muntreal scored six runs in the sixth inning. Gardner (1-2), who truck out seven and walked three, had lost his five previous decisions.

Nelson Santovenia and Otis Nixon each had three of the Expos' 13 hits. Monureal sent 11 thatters to the plate in the sixth, the first time in 107 innings the Exposscored more than two runs

ihan inning. Atlee Hammaker (2-2) allowed six hits and three runs in 5 -3 innings for the Giaots. Nets 7, Astros 4

Kevin McReynolds' three-run homer with one out io the 11th inning capped a four-run rally for the Mets in the first game of a doubleheader. The Astros took the lead in the top of the l lth on a bases-loaded halk by John ranco (1.0)

Dave Smith (0-2) came on und valked Mark Carreon with one out. Tim Teufel, who had three hits and four RBIs; doubled to tie the score. The Astros intentiooally walked Howard Johnson and McReynolds followed with his third homer.

Padres 8, Cubs 3 Roberto Alomar had four of San Diego's 15 hits and Ed Whitsoo (3-1) pitched his third complete game, allowing eight hits. Tony Gwynn doubled twice and had three hits for the Padres. Gwynn and Joe Carter scored three runs apiece and Garry rempleton also had three hits. Mike Bielecki (1-3), who has oitched against Whitson in his last four games against Chicago, gave up 1 Lists and six stars in 42-

innings. Royals 7, White Sox 6 Mike MacFarlane singled home the winning run with two outs in the 10th inning and the Kansas City Royals seesawed past the Chicago White Sox fur their second victory in 12 games.

The Royals wasted an early 5-0 edge, watched Chicago score twice against Mark Davis in the top of the ninth for a 6-5 lead and tied it in the bottom half. The White Sox missed a chance at their first three-game sweep against Kansas City in 15 years and lost for only the third time in Il games.

Jim Eisenreich doubled with one out in the 10th off Bohby Thigpen (1-2) and scored on MacFarlane's single. Steve Farr (2-1), who walked home Chicago's go-ahead run in the ninth, got the victory.

Athletics 4, Red Sox 2 Rickey Henderson led off with a home run for the second straight game and Curt Young held Boston to two hits in eight innings as the Oakland Athletics

beat the Red Sox.

Henderson extended his Major League record for leadoff home runs to 43. He connected against Eric Hetzel (1-2) for his fourth homer of the week and

fifth of the season. Results American League

Mionesola	4	Milwaukee	. 0	Lange of the mades age 202
Oakland	4	Boston	2	him at eight-under-par 202.
Scalile	5	Baltimore	4 :	The tournament was played
N.Y. Yankees	Ă	California	2 .	over 54 holes after rainy
Nat	iona	League		in the second is impossible to
I-Piltsburgh	6	Ailania	4	weather made it impossible to
2-Pittsburgh	4	Atlanta .	3	start play until Friday.
I N.Y. Mets	7	Houston	- 4	The victory was worth
2 N. Y. Mets		Houston	. 6	THE VICTORY Was WORTH
Montreal		San Francis	co 0 i	\$180,000 to Stewart, who won
Philadelphia		Los Angeles		the Heritage Classic in April.
Cincinnati	5	St Louis		Wadkins turned in the low
- 1-124 DAY- P		Chicago Cu	ha 3	Wadkins turned to the low
San Diego				round of the day, a live-under-
		dings		par 65, to finish at 204. Mark
Amer	icar	n League		Dai 65, to riman at 254. Atora
F	et D	ivision		Calcavecchia and Bruce Lict-
-		L Pct	Gb	zke tied for third place at 207.
Milwaukee	14			Andrew Magee and Tint
			. 1	Allerew Magee and 11th
Teremo B. Jays			2 1	Simpson tied for fifth place at
Boston		11 542	5 1	208. Greg Norman of Australia
Cleveland			4-1/2	105, Greg Horman of Hastiana
N.Y. Yankees	LU		5-t/2	and Tom Watson tied at 209
Batumore				with Fred Funk and Tom Purt-
Detroit	9_	17 .346	• 1	
W	est D	Division .		zer.
Oakinnd	.81.	6 750		Stewart, who graduated
Chicago	13		3-t/2	from Soutbern Methodist
Texas	13	12 520	5-1/2	flom Sunfpern mernogist
Minnesota	. (2	12 .500	5	University in nearby Dallas.
Scartle	112	14 .462	7	said this was "the most
California	iñ	15 400	8-t/2	Salu Illia was the most
	7	16 .304	10-1/2	emotional win I've ever bad. I
Kansas City				Ily wanted to win in Dallas

t7 5 .773 t4 t2 .538

12 .500 14 .440 16 .360 15 .318

Pittsburgh Philadelph Montreal

Cincinnati

Los Angeles San Diego Houston

Crowe guides New Zealanders to victory

Pirates Kiwis beat Norfolk's XI outplay Kiwis beat Norfolk's XI

ARUNDEL, England, May 7, (Reuter): Martin Crowe provided an early reminder of the quality of his batsmanship with an unbeaten 89 to guide New Zealand's cricketers to a sevenwicket win in their opening tour match yesterday

Vice-captain Crowe plundered two sixes and 10 fours as he made his runs from 58 deliveries to spur his team to 278 for three, and victory with 16 bulls to spare, after the Duchess of Norfolk's

XI scored 277 for six in their 50 overs.

New Zealand's smuoth progress to success was launched by opener Trevor Franklin who, having returned home on erutches at the end of the 1986 tunr breaking a leg in the departure luuoge at Heathrow Airport. made a happy return to England by hitting 82

However, Crowe quickly became the focus of attention with some vintage strokes while

sharing an unbrokeo stand of 96 with Ken Rutherford (32 not out) which took only 62 halls.

Earlier, a second-wicket partnership of 180 between Sussex pair Tony Dodemaide and Paul Parker had sent the Duchess' men racing towards their impressive score.

Australian all-rounder Dodemaide hit two sixes and 10 fours in his 131-while captain Parker fell 10 runs short of a third century this season.



ped pace bowler Jonathan Millow picked up two wickets apiece on largely unrewarding day for New Zealand's attack.

■New Zealand's premier pace howler Richard Hadlee confirmed yesterday that the forthcoming Test series against England would be his last before he returned to the gentle an n! lily-growing.

Hadlee, Test cricket's leading wickel-taker with 415 victims, said as the New Zealanders opened their two-month tour with a one-day match here."This is definitely my last series before reuring.

"I've achieved all the records I set myself but I'm not here for a holiday. I want to get results for my country and help some of our younger players in the process. "It should be a good contest because England and New

Zealand still play the game how it should be played. In other parts of the world there are too many unsavoury incidents, too many

When the series ends, Hadlee has his future clearly mapped out with a new husiness vecture - an eight and a half acre lily farm named Trentbridge, after his adopted county home during 10 seasons with Nottinghamshire."

"I was talked into this one last tour and I'm looking forward to it." he said, "But after that it will be back to my farm, Trentbridge, and back to growing lilies.

"I'm hoping to come up with a new hybrid which I will call Den-

Hicks slams unbeaten 114 in League

LONDON, May 7, (Reuter): Zimbahwe-born Graeme Hick, who qualifies for England next season, struck his best Sunday League score of 114 oot out as Worcestershire beat Nottinghamshire by 61 runs in the 40 overs cricket competition.

Hick, who survived a chance on 45, faced 105 balls and bit two sixes and eight fours, beating his previous League highest of III against Yorkshire in

The Zimbahwean's century and his second-wicket partnership of 142 in 28 overs with opener Tim Curtis (73) lifted home side Worcestershire to 221 for four. 42 runs being hammered from the last four

Notts lost ex-England pair Chris Broad and Tim Robinson in the first over and slipped to 160 all out, the only defiance coming from Paul Johnson with 58 from 80 balls.

West Indies opener Desmond Haynes sustained his fine form by hitting 67 to help Middlesex to their third consecutive League victory, against Kent at Folkestone.

Havoes, who completed his half century off 48 deliveries. put on 112 in 18 overs for the first wicket with Mike Roseberry (52) as Middlesex eased home with 13 balls to spare at 225 for four in reply to Kent's 224 for six.

South African Adrian Kuiper steered Derbyshire to their third successive League victory with an unbeaten 62 against Northamotoushire at Northamoton. The hard-hitting apple far-

mer faced 82 balls and struck four boundaries to see his side pass the home team's 180 for eight with four wickets and seven deliveries to spare. A spectacular, unbeaten 93 off 58 balls from Guyana-born

Leicestershire to a five-wicket home win over Essex. Lewis struck five sixes and six fours as Leicestershire won

all-rounder Chris Lewis fired



in the penultimate over after England captain Graham Gonch, with 65 off 78 balls, and Australian Mark Waugh, who made 84 off 91 halls, carried Essex to 223 for seven in their 40 uvers.

heat Nottinghamshire by 61 runs. Worcestershire 22t for four innings closed (G. Hick 114 not out, T. Curtis 73). Nottinghanishire 160 in 39.2 overs tP. Johnson 58). Worcestershire four poiots.

At Southampton; niatch ahandoned - rain. Hampshire 224 for six innings closed (C. Smith 89, R. Smith 85) v Gloucestershire, Hampshire and Gloucestershire two points.

At Edgbaston: Warwickshire

Graeme Hick: hits Sunday League best 267 for four innings closed (A.

ARAB TIMES, TUESDAY, MAY 8, 1990

Results At Worcester, Worcestershire

At Folkestone: Middlesex

beat Kent by six wickets. Kent 224 for six innings closed (S. Hinks 86). Middlesex 225 for four in 37.5 overs (D. Haynes 67, M. Roscherry 52). Middlesex four points.

beat Yorkshire by eight wickets. Yorkshire 185 for six innings closed (A. Metcalfe 56), War-wickshire 189 for two io 37.1 overs (A. Kallicharran 65, T. Moody 51 not out, Asif Din 40). Warwickshire four points. At the Oval: Laocashire beat

Surrey by seven wickets. Surrey

Stewart 125, M. Lynch 58). Lancashire 268 for three in 37.1 overs (G. Fowler 84, M. Atherton 76 not out, N. Fairhrother 51, g. Mendis 451. Laneashire four

At Leicester: Leicestershire beat Essex by five wickers. Essex 223 for seven innings elosed (M. Waugh 84, G. Gooch 65), Leicestershire 225 for five in 38.3 overs (C. Lewis 93 not out, T. Boon 56, J. Whitaker 44). Leicestershire four points.

At Northampton: Derbyshire beat Northamptonshire hy four wickers. Northamptonshire 180 for eight innings closed (D. Wild 48 not out]. Derbyshire 181 for six in 38.5 overs (A. Kuiper 62 not out). Derbyshire four points.

Standings Sunday League crickel table after the latest round of matches (tabulate under played, won, lost, tied, no result, points):
Derbyshire 3 3 0 0 0 12 Middlesex Glamorgan Keni Lancashire Worcester Northants Notes Sussex Hampshire

Netherlands in semifi SYDNEY, May 7, (Reuter); Defending champions drubbing of the United States oo Monday. There were few clear-cut chances in draining

the Netherlands qualified for the semifinals of the women's World Cup bockey tournament today despite dropping their first point in a 0-0 draw with Olympic silver medallists South Korea. The day's other key match between England and

Crowe; hil an unbeaten 89

West Germany also eoded in a scoreless draw. leaving England and Olympic champions Australia set to qualify for the last four from Pool A. England, seeded fourth, need one point from their final game on Wednesday against Australia, who

have two games remaining, to reach the semifinals. Australia play Japan tomorrow. West Germany, level with Australia two poiots behind Eogland, plays Argentina in their final game

on Wednesday. In Pool B. South Korea were desperate to beat the Dutch and pull away from New Zealand, now one poiot behind with a game left after their surprise I-0 victory over the Koreans last Thursday and a 6-1

Linamix takes 2,000 Guineas

PARIS, May 7, (Reuter): Strongly-funcied Linamix put a smile back on trainer Francois Boutin's face yesterday, stretching out for a length and a half victory over English raider Zoman in the Poule d'Essai des Poulains (French 2,000 Guineas).

The Longchamp result was welcome relief for jockey Freddic

The Frenchman was heavily criticised on Saturday after

failing to get a clear run on bot favourite Machiavelliao, also trained by Bonun, in the English 2,000 Guineas at Newmarket.

The pair were beaten two lengths by 9-1 chance Tirol.

This time luck was on Head's side because the winner's regular

Linamix, an even-money chance in the seven-strong field gave

The jockey said "I had no problems and I had said before I was

Head his fourth success in this one-mile (1.6-m) event and his

always more confident about winning this than with

partner, Gerard Mosse, is currently suspended.

24th French Classic success All-Told.

game between two defensive sides but the Dutch. seeded third, appeared to have the edge, winning seven short corners against South Korea's three.

"The Koreans were psyched up and really needed a win to make sure of the semifinals. We were happy to defend because we were in a safer position than Korea," said coach Roelant Oltmans. England will be be less satisfied with their draw

against the young German beateo 2-I hy Australia on Sunday. England have yet to concede a goal but have scored just four in four games. Spaio continued their fine recovery after cooceding 10 goals in their first two matches. They beat

We started the tournament really badly. I think the worst game I have ever played with Spain was our first against Korea," said Spanish captain Mer-

Thorpe triumphs in Grand Prix

SITTENDROF, Austria, May 7, (Reuter): World champion David Thorpe powered to his first win of the season since his winter switch from Honda to Kawasaki when he took the Austrian 500cc Motocross Grand

Prix yesterday. The Briton stormed through from a fourth-place start to destrov the opposition in the first 45minute race over the hillside track in the Vienna Woods, and rode a similar race second time

· Thorpe won his first ever Grand Prix race on this track in

Ashford wins 100 metres at Japan meet

MITO, Japan, May 7, (AP): Evelyn Ashford of the United States was nearly a second off her Olympic silver medal winning time yesterday, but still won the women's 100-metre event at the Mito loternational track and field meet.

Ashford was timed in 11.69, well off her Seoul Olympics finish of 10.83.

· In the men's event. Australian Shaoe Naylor won in 10.59, lowering his personal best by .02. In the distance runs, China's

Zhang Guowei beat Kenyan Kibiego Kororia by less than four seconds in the 10,000 metres, finishing in 28 minutes, 24.95 seconds ahead of Koriria's 28:28,27. In the men's mile, 1988 10,000-

metre Olympic gold medallist Brahim Bouitab of Morroco won in 4:08.22. Tim Bright of the United

States captured the pole vault, clearing 5.60 metres (18 feet, 4 1-2 inches), 21 centimetres (8 1-4 inches) below his career best.

Kenny Harrison, also of the United States, won the men's long jump with a leap of 7.92 metres (25 feet, 11 3-4 inches), beating the 7.89 (25 feet, 10 1-2 ioches) of Chen Zunrong of

Knicks stun Celtics

NEW YORK, May 7, (Reuter): The New York Knicks, led by powerful centre Patrick Ewing, ended a 26-game losing streak at the Boston Garden in grand fashion yesterday by beauing the Celties 121-114 to win their first-round series in the National

The Knicks, who had not beaten the Celucs in Bostoo since 1984, swept the last three games of the series to win it 3-2 and become only the third team in NBA history to rally from an 0-2

deficit to win a best-of-live series. Other teams to come back from trailing 0-2 were the 1956 Fort

Wayne Pistons and the 1987 Golden State Warriors. Ewing had 31 points, to assists and eight rebounds to lead the Knicks to their stunning victory. Charles Oakley bad 26 points and 17 rebounds, while guard Maurice Cheeks scored 21 points, 17 of them in the second half.

In the last remaining first-round playoff series in the Western Conference, the Phoenix Suns also putted a surprise by beating the Utah Jazz on their home court t04-t02 to elaim their series 3-2. Kevin Johnson hit a jump shot from the foul line with eight-

tentbs of a second left on the elock to win it for Phoenix. Tom Chambers led all scorers with 32 points for the Suns, who advanced to a best-of-seven, second-round series against the Los Angeles

The Knicks will play the defending champion Detroit Pistons io the second round.

Among the losers, Karl Malone scored 28 points and Thurl Bailey had 26 for Utah, Larry Bird led Boston with 3t points.

Machiavellian at Newmarket." China, the Asian record holder. Stewart holds off Wadkins for two-shot win

IRVING, Texas. May 7. (Reuter): Payne Siewart held off the challenge of Lanny Wadkins yesterday to win the rain-shortened, SI million Byron Nelson Golf Classic by

two strokes. Stewart won his second tournament in a month by hirdying three of the last eight holes for a three-under-oar 67 that put him at eight-under-par 202. The tournament was nlayed over 54 holes after rainy weather made it impossible to tart play until Friday.

Stewart, who graduated from Southern Methodist University in nearby Dallas. said this was "the most motional win I've ever bad. I really wanted to win in Dallas. "To win a tournament with

Byron Nelson's name on it and

to look at the trophy and see all

the great players who have won here, well, it means more than you'll ever know.' Wadkins said: "My bat's off to Payne. He's got a beautiful golf swing and is an outstanding player. He's going to be a

great player for many years."



Ayako Okamoto of Japan battled back from lour strokes behind yesterday to win a \$425,000 LPGA tournament for her 16th career victory.

Okamoto posted a fourunder-par round of 68 on the 6,286-yard Hermitage golf course to finish a(six under par - one shot better than a group of five other golfers.

Tied for second were Joanne Carner, Dawn Coe, Betsy King, Colleen Walker and Pat Bradley, the overnight leader



first of the year.

"I have been in Japan for three weeks prior to this tournument and I did not practice very much," said Okamoto. "I did not put pressure on myself this week to win this tournament. I was very relaxed." Bradley, who played poorly

Avako a lot of credit. She played a great round. It just was not my day." Bradley recorded three bir-

on the back nine, said: "I give



Otazabal: leading by one stroke

dies on the front nine and made the turn at nine under par, three shots better than Coe and Okamoto. But a string of three bogeys from the 11th brought her back to the field.

Okamoto began the day at two uoder par but quickly jumped to six under alter birdies on four of the first six holes. The Japanese birdied the

13th for a one-shot lead after Bradley's bogey binge, but Okamoto three-putted the par-3 17th for bogey and dropped back into a tie with Coe and

Bradley lost a stroke when she bogeved 17. With Okamoto in the clubhouse at six under, Coe was tied for the lead but still had the par-4 18th to play.

Her second shot went just right of the green and she left her chip 15 feet short. Coe missed her putt for par and victory belonged to Okamoto.

■ Welshman lan Woosnam set up a last round shoot-out against Spain's Jose-Maria Olazabal with a gritty display in the Benson and Hedges international golf tournament on Sunday. The Ryder Cup team-mates

both shot three-under-par 69s

to overhaul the uvernight

leader. Zimbabwean Mark McNulty who faded in the last few holes for a disappointing Olazabal leads Woosnam hy

one shot with a 10-under-par 206 total. McNulty has slipped to 209, but is two strokes clear of Briton Colin Montgomeric and three ahead of West Germany's Bernhard Langer. Woosnam had to graft to

keep alive the challenge, sinking seven single putts in the last nine holes. 'I putted well, but was due a hit of luck," he said. "It makes a change. Perhaps this was the

had round and I got away with

a good score." Olazabal was disturbed by the time it took to play the 15th and 16th holes. "We took three huurs for the first 14 and then 50 minutes for the next two. We must have waited 15 or 20 minutes on the 16th tee," he com-

plained. McNulty was still leading until he dropped three shots in the last five holes.

Briton Richard Boxall, joint second overnight, slipped out of contention with a bogeystrewn 77.

The outstanding round of the day came from Australian Ken Trimble, who equalled the day-nld course record with a seven-under-par 65 to end on 214, eight strokes off the pace.

Hooper wins Pittsburgh marathon

PITTSBURGH, May 7. (UPI): Three-time Olympian Dick Hooper of Ircland yesterday took the lead at the 24th mile (39th km) and cruised to an 80metre victory in a sixth annual Pittsburgh Marathon that was marred by the deaths of two run-

Conceicao Ferriera of Por-

tugal won the women's division with a time of 2:30:33 as a record field of nearly 4,200 runners sig-ned up to run the 26.2-mile (42.2 km) eourse under dreary skies and a temperature near 50F (10

Officals at two area hospitals refused to give causes for the deaths of two male runners in separate incidents.
Jack Niles, 61, of Washington

DC, eoltapsed just t-t/2 miles (2.5 km) from the finish line, said Mark Cohen, a marathon spokesman. Niles was taken to Mcrcy hospital where he was later pronounced dead. The second runner, whose

name was being withheld at the

request of his family, collapsed near the 18-mile (29-km) in the Homewood section of Pittsburgh, Cohen said. In Spokane, Washington, German Silva of Mexico had a little stronger kick at the end of the 7.5 mile (12 km) Bloomsday

Raee yesterday to edge out favourite Kip Kimeli of Kenya by two seconds. Silva's unofficial finish time was 34:43, while Kimeli, considered the favourite to win, finished in 34:45.

In Vancouver, British Colum-

bia. Japanese Yoshika Tanase and Reiko Hirosawa won the men's and women's division of the Vancouver International Marathon yesterday. In cloudy, windy conditions,

the 26-year-old Tanase finished in 2 hours, 23 minutes, 47 In East Meadow, New York, Jose Aparicio of Uniondale,

New York, a former member of the El Salvador national cross country team, won the Long Island Marathon in 2 hours, 36 minutes, 18 seconds, yesterday. Aparichio, 29, collapsed just alter crossing the finish line

because of muscle spasms in both

legs and dehydration, but res-

ponded to treatment after 20 minutes. ■ And in Long Beach, California, Salvador Garcia, a sergeant in the Mexican Army, won the Long Beach marathon yesterday in 2 hours, 15 minutes, 19 seconds, as the temperature soared toward the 80s (27-32

degrees Celsius).

FLORENCE, Italy, May 7, (Reuter): Soccer fans jeered, kicked and spat at members of Italy's cational squad as they arrived in Florence for their first World Cup training camp.

Some 3,000 fans, many of them supporters of local club Fiorentina, blocked the car carrying Juventus striker Salvatore Schillaei. For several minutes they shouled insults at the player, spat at the vehicle's windows and kicked the bodywork.

Police said only the Umely arrival of reinforcements cleared the car's path and prevented the incident becoming more serious.

Fiorentina are due to play Juventus in the second leg of the all-Italian UEFA Cup fical on May 16. Juventus won the first leg in Turin 3-1. Ex-Fiorentina player Nicola Berti, oow with Internazionale Milan, had to complete the fioal

500 metres to Florence's Coverciano Training

Centre in a police car as fans jeered and screame

Former Juventus president Giampiero Boniperii, who left his post to head Italy's World Cup delegation, also had to run the gauntiet of hostile

faos.
The fans have got to calm down. This is the

express his dissatisfaction should go and let off steam somewhere else," said Italy a national coach Azeglio Vicini after yesterday's incident. Seven youths were detained for identification

by police but later released. Misbehaviour by Fiorentioa fans io the UEFA Cup semifinal against Werder Bremen last month led to a ban which forces Fiorentina to play the second leg of the final against Juventus at a stadium at least 300 kms away from Florence. A decisioo on the venue is expected in the oext

SPORTS BRIEFS

Corsica rally

AIACCtO. Corsica, May 7, (Reuter): Leading standings in the Tour of Corsica rally today after the first four special timed sections of the second stage: 1. Didier Auriol tFrance) Lancia Delta Integrale one hour 41 minutes 34 seconds; 2. Yves Loubet (France) Lancia Delta Integrale 16 seconds behind; 3. Carlos Sainz (Spain) Toyota Celica 24; 4. François Chatriot (France) BMW M3 40; 5. Armin Schwartz MW M3 40; 5. Armin Schwartz
(West Germanyl Toyota Celica 1:14;
6. Bruno Saby (France) Lancia Delta
Integrale 2:08; 7. Francois Delecour
(France) Peugeoi 309 GTI 5:35; 8.
Mareb Duez (Belgiumt Ford Sierra
Cosworth 9:23; 9. Raimund Baumschlager (Austria) (VW Golf GTI 9:33;
10. Towart Bartis (France) Citemet Party (Erra) Laurent Poggi (Fraoce) Citroen AX Sport 9:37.

Dunhill bridge

BRIDGE players from Kuwait travel to Dubai this weekend to take part in the showpiece on the Gulf bridge calender, the Dunhill International Middle East Championship. The two day event gets under-way on Thursday at I pm. and is being joiotly organised by the Dubai and Sbarjab Bridge Associations. The tournament has had an overwhelming respoose, and teams from India, Pakistan. Oman and Kuwait, will battle for honours against the best players from around the emirates. Twenty eight teams have already registered for the competution, including two from India and two from Pakistan.

Capriati triumphs

ROME, May 7. (AP): Fourteen-year-old Jennifer Capriali of the United States looked strong in her European professional debut today overpowering Czechoslovakian Leona Laskova 6-0, 6-3 in the first round of the Italian Open, Playing on centre court of the Foro Italico, the No. 12-seeded Capriati needed just 50 minutes to dispatch her overmat-

Earnhardt wins

TALLADEGA, Alabama, May 7, (API: Dale Earnbardt outmuscled Greg Sacks over the final 17 laps to win a battle of dominating Chevrolet Lumioas in yesterday's National Association of Stock Car Auto Rac-ing Winstoo 500 at Talladega Super-

Egypt friendly CAIRO, May 7. (Reuter): Egypt's soccer manager, fearing unruly fans could damage the morale of his World Cup side, wants 10 play a friendly against Colombia 500 km south of the Fermian capital

south of the Egypuan capital. Cup security

Zurich, May 7, (Reuter): Fifa vice-president Hermano Neuberger today denied newspaper reports he had criticised security arrangements for next month's World Cup finals io

Brazil slammed

RIO DE JANEIRO. Brazil, May 7 (AP): Brazilian media criticised its national soccer team yesterday, a day after the squad beat Bulgaria 2-1 in a exhibition match seen as a key tun-eup for next month's World Cup. "The Brazilian team played badly. made errors, but was able to beat Bulgaria," said the Rio Daily O

Appeal rejected

BERNE May 7. (Reuter): Acappeal hy Partizan Belgrade of Yugoslavia against a 50,000 Swiss francs (\$33,000) fine for fans misbehaviour in a European Cup Winners' Cup tie has been rejected by Uefa's appeals

Stanley Cup

NEW YORK, May 7. (Reuter): Result of the National Hockey League Stanley Cup semifinal playoff game yesterday. Campbell Conference fioals: Chicago Black Hawks 5, Edmonton Oilers 1 tBlack Hawks lead best-of-seven series 2-11

Sheikh Fahd congratulated

KUWAIT, May 7, (Kunat: The Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed has sent a cable of conmed has sent a capie of con-gratulations to the chairman of the Asian Olympic Council and the Kuwaiti Soccer Association Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmad on his election as vice-president of the Federation of International Football Association (Fifa).

Sheikh Nasser, in the cable, congratulated Sheikh Fahd on winning the vice-presidency of the Fifa for Asia, he said that this victory was in appreciation and recognition of Sheikh Fahd's sincere endeavours to serve Arah. Asiao and international sports.

"This win is indeed a medal for Kuwaiti youth," the official said. stressiog that it would be an incentive for relentless work in favour of youth and sports.

Agassi outplays Yzaga for crown

American overcomes muscle strain



Andre Agassi

Atlas beat Colombia

CHICAGO, May 7, (Reuter): Atlas de Mexico upset the Colombian World Cup soccer team 1-0 on penalty kicks to win the Marlboro Cup tournament yesterday.

Atlas heat Colombia's star goalkeeper Rene 'El Loco.' Higuita, hitting four consecutive penalty kicks to only one of three taken by Colombia after both teams failed to score in regulation and in two 15-minute overtime periods.

Higuita was oversbadowed by Roberto Siboldi, the 24-year-old Atlas goalkeeper from Uruguay. who made two hrilliant saves on shots by Freddy Rincon and Arnold Iguaran during over-time. He also foiled Rincon's penalty attempt.

The game was marked by 42 fouls and eight vellow cards, five to Atlas and three to Colombia.

Colombia waited patiently to attack, out Atlas kept Colombia from getting any decent shot on goal until late in the second half when Ruben Dario Hernandez hit the crossbar.

ROSWELL, Georgia, May 7, (UPI): Andre Agassi's own impatience and a minor muscle strain forced the flambovant American to work hard for a straight-set victory over Jaime Yzaga in yesterday's final of the

AT and T challenge.
Agassi suffered the injury while cruising through the first set of his 6-2 6-4 victory over Yzaga on the slow clay courts. then fended off the Peruvian's stubborn challenge in the 72minute match.

"It happened at 4-1 in the first set," said Agassi, who hlamed his mid-match lapse on the nagging injury. "I felt a little sore, and it got worse.

"I didn't want the long points. He won 90 per cent of the long points because I couldn't move. I've seen better days." Agassi, who hlasted 35 win-ners to just 13 for Yzaga.

immediately left the court after the victory to get treatment. His trainer, Gil Reyes, said Agassi suffered a slight strain to his soleus muscle while racing for a drop shot. Agassi iced the

strained calf muscle after the

match, and Reyes said the injury

likely would not prevent the American from playing in the German Open this week in Ham-

Agassi, who turned 20 last week, said Yzaga's playing style that relies on long haseline railies 'magnified the problem." of his

"He likes to play long points and so do I," said Agassi, the world's fourth-raoked player. "But today I couldo't stay out there forever because it (injury) was getting worse." The match ended on a dis-

puted line call, with Yzaga claiming Agassi's eighth service ace landed just wide. Yzaga, 22, argued briefly with the chair umpire before finally shaking the winner's hand as the tournament trainer tended to Agassi's sore

"It was clear out," said Yzaga, ranked 28th on the Association of Tennis Professionals tour.

Agassi began the match at a furious pace, using a lethal com-hination of baseline consistency and overpowering ground-strokes to overwhelm Agassi's softer touch shots.

India recall Vengsarkar for tour of England

BOMBAY, May 7, (Reuter): India recalled former captain Dilip Vengsarkar today for this year's three-test England cricket tour in a 16-man squad with only two players over 30.

Mohammad Azbaruddin will lead the team which includes former captains in 34and 31-year-old all-rounder Kapil Dev. "lt's a team for the 90s

because only two players are over 30," selection committee chief Raj Singh Dungarpur Azharudding was appointed India's third captain in the

space of four months for the tour of New Zealand earlier this year, his side lost the three Test senes 1-0.

"It will be a tough Test series for us, because we have not been winning." Azharuddin

"It is a balanced batting site.

We picked Vengsarkar for his experience. Our leg spinners will add variety. Narendra Hirwani bowls conventional leg spin and (Anil) Kumhle bowls flatter. The tour will give Veng-

sarkar a chance to add another century to the three he has previous visits to Lord's.

The squad will travel to

Bangalore for training from June 1-15 before leaving for England on June 22. The first match is against Yorkshire on June 30. India: Mohammad

Azharuddin (captain), Ravi Shastri, Navjot Singh Sidhu, Wokeri Venkataraman, Sanjay Manjrekar, Sachin Ten-dulkar, Dilip Vengsarkar, Kapil Dev, Kiran More. Manoj Prabhakar, Atul Wassan. Sanjeev Sharma, Venkatapathy Raju, Narendra Hirwani, Nayan Mongia, Anil

Gullit named in provisional **Dutch squad**

AMSTERDAM, May 7, (Reuter): Dutch national soccer coach Leo Beenhakker has named AC Milan star Ruud Gullit in a provisional squadof 27 for the World Cup finals, starting next month.

Gullit, 27, recently returned to competitive soccer after almost a year out of the game following three

knee operations.

Beenhakker of Ajax Amsterdam, appointed interim coach for the World Cup earlier this month, has invited the players to join n 10-day training camp from May 14. He will then whittle the squaddown to the 22

be can take to Italy.

He hopes to have his AC Milao trio

Gullit, Marco van Basten and
Fraok Rijkaard — available for at least some of the period. They are required by their club for the European Cup final with Benfies on May 23. He has named such a large squad

as a oumber of regular internationals are recovering from injuries, includ-ing defenders Berry van Aerle and Adri van Tiggeleo and midfielder Erwin Koeman. The squad contains all the players

from the Dutch 1988 European championship winning side except Arnold Muhren, who has since

Ajax midfielder Richard Witschge is expected to fill Muhren's place as the Dutch again rely heavily on the "golden tearn" which took them to that European triumph. The squad contains seven of Beer

hakker's championship winning Ajax side with goalkeeper Stanley Menzo taking the third goalkeeping spot behind Hans van Breukelen and his deputy Joop Hiele.

Debut hat-trick

MADRID, May 7, (Reuter): An amazing 15-minute hal-trick from substitute Enrique Cuchart playing his first senior game snutched second place for Valencia on the final day of the Spanish

Valencia's 4-0 home win against Logrones gave them 53 points, nine behind Real Madrid. champions for the fifth year running, but two ahead of Barcelona who lost 2-0 in Zaragoza.

Boginskaya excels again ATHENS, May 7. (Reuter): All-round champion

Svetlana Boginskaya of the Soviet Union won Four more gold medals in individual exercises yesterday lo complete a friumphant performance in the women's European Gymnastics Championships.

Boginskaya performs during one of her routines. (Reuter wirephoto)

Boginskaya, who said after taking the all-round erown oo Saturday that she would retire in August because she was too old for the sport at 17, extended her golden successes firstly in the vault, her 1988 Olympic winning apparatus.

On the asymmetric bars, the apparatus on which she had never won a medal, she was relaxed and graceful, sharing first place with up-and-comiog Icam-mate. Natalia Kalinina and another newcomer, Mirela Pasca of Romania.

Afler passing her loughest test, Boginskaya then gave two hrilliant performances on the balance beam and floor to earn clear 10,000 marks on both occasions.

On the beam, the 1989 world and European allround champion produced three immaculate backwards vaults, plus a triple backwards college which stunned her rivals. On the floor, Boginskaya performed arring as

on the Hoor, Boginskaya performed arting exercise to complete her quartet of golds.

Kalinina, virtually unknown before: Sa to when she took the all-round silver modal, superb second place on the beam to provide worth in the absence of injured Sovier of Olga Strageva, Natalya Lashehenova and Handwick

The 1989 European asymmetric bars of Henrietta Onodi of Hungary would have the feat with her swift and difficult exercise carelessly touched the floor with a foot and dropp to last place. The petite, tearful Onodi, who missed the a

round silver hy a thousandth of a point, overting on the beam but saved her day by taking joint this spot on the floor. Spain's Eva Rueda, fourth in the all-round even

won the first ever European Championships med for her country by taking bronze in the vault.

Bilardo looking for goal spree in friendly

BERNE, May 7, (Reuter): Argentine coach Carlos Bilardo bas high hopes of a long overdue goal-spree when the world champions face a

largely inexperienced Swiss side in a soccer friendly tomorrow.

Their eight-match goal drought was finally ended last Thursday when Jorge Burruchaga scored in the 1-1 draw against fellow finalists Austria. With Diego Maradona hitting top form at the right time to take Napoli to their second Italian championship title. Bilardo is convinced his captain could pose a big problem for Switzerland. "In this mood he will be quite unpredictable and so very dangerous.

They will have all kind of problems containing him. Inspired by him I enty of goals." he said. Bilardo admitted his players have not looked like world beaters in

recent matches but said the match against Austria was the first time in six

months he had been able to assemble a complete squad.

"Things were much easier in 1986," he said. "Then 14 players were in home clubs. This time 12 are in Europe and one each in Colombia and Mexico. Cohesion on the field is lacking and it must improve. Switzerland's West German coach Uli Stielike can again call on St

Etienne's experienced libero Alain Geiger, who missed the last two games because of French League commitments. Also back is Servette striker Kubilay Turk yilmaz, absent from the 2-1

win over Romania last month because of suspension. Switzerland (probable) — Philipp Walker, Alain Geiger, Mare Hottiger, Dominique Herr, Herbert Baumann, Heinz Hermann, Marcel Koller, Alain Sutter. Philippe Hertig or Blaise Piffaretti. Adrian Knup,

Kubilay Turkvilmaz. Argentina (from) - Sergio Goycoechea, Neri Pumpido, Jose Luis Brown, Nestor Fabbri, Nestor Lorenzo, Pedro Monzon, Oscar Ruggeri, Jose Serrizuela, Roberto Sensini. Juan Simon, Edgardo Bauza, Abel Balbo. Jose Basualdo, Sergio Batista, Jorge Burruchaga, Diego Maradona, Gergio Olarticoechea, Pedro Troglio, Clandio Caniggia, Gustavo Dezotti, Jorge Valdano.

English chances of return to Europe slim

STOCKHOLM, May 7, (Reuter Newly-elected UEFA president Let nal Johanssoo said yesterday the fresh soccer violence in England ha probably destroyed any remaining European competition next season, "I believed notil today that the

was sull a chance to convince m colleagues in UEFA to let the English return oext season," Johansson, Swede, told Reuters in a telephone interview.

"But after hearing about the later violence I think we will have to se how things go in the World Cupan reassess the situation next year."

More than 2,500 football supporters clashed with police in Bour nemouth before Saturday's Scoons Division match with Leeds.

More than 70 people were arrested a both and at least 20 injured as police were the men attacked and property destroyed: *** (In addition, games at Chesterfield and Nati and Birmingham were held up by a rone a pitch invasions and there was trouble by inform in Shrewsbury where fighting broke and code

out to the fown centre.

I had been under the impression that things had calmed down, that the same is appropriate measures had been in deal taken. I was apparently naive, Ani Johansson said...

Spain name squad for World Cup



Gonzalez, one of the 1986 veterans

MADRID, May 7, (Reuter): Spaio have opted for a mixture of youth and experience and a heavy reliance on League champions Real Madrid in their World Cup squad announced

There were few surprises in the squad of 22 which included six veterans from the Mexico World Cup and reflected the dominauon of Real Madrid, winners of a fifth successive League title. Coach Luis Suarez recalled

Real Madrid's striker Emilio

Butragueno who shot to international fame with five goals in Mexico and veteran goalkeeper Andoni Zuhizarreta of Barcelona. The other 1986 veterans are Real Madrid's defender Miguel Chendo Porland and midfielder

forward Julio Salinas, and substitute goalkeeper Juan Carlos Ahlanedo from Sporting Gijon. Suarez also opted for youth with Real Madrid's defender Fernando Hierro. Zaragoza's midfielder Francisco Villaroya and forward Miguel Pardeza, a

Miehel Gonzalez, Barcelona's

former Real Madrid player. Second-placed Valencia provide promising back Quique Sanchez Flores and midfielder Fernando Gomez.

The Spanish squad, due to play their first group E game against Uruguay on June 13, will leave Madrid for Trieste on May 17 and play their last major warm-up against Yugoslavia in Liuhliana the following week.

because he let in only 26 goals in 31 games this season.
Besides Chendo and
Butragueno. Suarez picked two Real Madrid defenders and two midfielders, including this season's star Rafael Martin Vasquez who is expected to

Ahlanedo was preferred to Real Madrid's Francisco Buyo

Juventus shortly. Hierro and Athletie Bilbao's Rafael Alkoria had seemed unlikely candidates earlier but carned their caps with good endof-season performances. Barcelona's Jose Maria Bak-

announce his departure to

ero, absent from recent selections due to injury, was recalled for his experience and goal-seoring capabilities despite playing deep. But Suarez surprisingly failed

to include Barcelona's midfielders Aitor Beguiristain, Euserio Sacristan and Luit Milla, Barcelooa recently dropped Milla because of a row over pay.

lareg wins first gold

THE 2nd Arab Police Judo Championship was inaugurated Sunday evening at the Qadsiya club by the Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sahah. Eleven Arah countries — Egypt, Lebanon, Iraq, Lihya, Tunisia, Algeria, Palestine, Jordan, North Yemen, Qaiar and Kuwait, are taking part in the championship. The opening ecremony was attended by a number of top officials and sports leaders.

Immediately after the ceremony, Kuwait won the first goldmedal when Tareq Al Gharib defeated the Algerian Zaiboush Khalifa in the 95 kg category. Reda Mohammad of Tunisia also won a gold medal in the over-95 kg eategory by defeating Walced Said of Jordan. Today, the preliminary and

final bouts for the 65 and 71 kg category will be held at Qadsiya club. In the first category, Kuwait's Hussain Safar is competing in the first group while in the second Kuwait's Adel Al Najadah is competing also in the first group. Yesicrday. Sheikh Salem

received at his office the heads of participating delegations.



Sheikh Salem with heads of delegation.



One of the delegation chiefs (centre) presenting a shield to

ARAB@TIMES

Published by:

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Ai Jarallah **Editorial Office:** P.O. Box 2270,

Telephones:

Advertising:

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals: KD 457 Companies and Officia Departments KD 754-(A charges extra for one aubscribers)

Dar Ai-Seyassah

Airport Road, Shuwaikh. 13023 Salat, Kuwait.

4813566 (main lines)

4816326/7